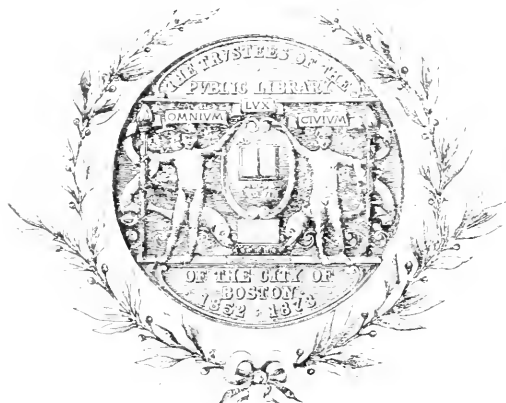


CS71.B3 1888



GIVEN BY

William Barrett

GENEALOGY

OF THE

BARRETT FAMILY.

THOMAS BARRETT, OF BRAINTREE, MASS.

- 1 *Thomas Barrett*₁, the ancestor, and his wife ²*Margaret*₁, emigrated from England to America sometime between 1635 and 1640, (the exact date is not known, nor can it now be definitely ascertained,) and settled in Braintree, Massachusetts, where he and his sons with their families continued to reside until 1663.

April 10th, 1663, he and his son ⁴*Thomas Barrett, Jr.*₂, (who had removed to Chelmsford, Mass., some time prior to March 1660,) purchased a house and fifty-two acres of land in Chelmsford, Mass., on what was then and is now known as "Robbins Hill," and settled there (Chelmsford) immediately afterwards (April 10th, 1663).

THOMAS AND MARGARET () BARRETT (1-2).

- (1) *Thomas*₁ and ²*Margaret Barrett*₁ had at least three children, and probably more, all of whom are believed to have been born in England, as there is no record of the birth of any of them to be found in the town records of Braintree, or elsewhere in Massachusetts. The names of the three persons



*Yours Truly &c
William Barrett*

INTRODUCTION.

Some twenty-five years ago, when the compiler of the following pages had somewhat more of leisure at his command than it has been his privilege to enjoy in later years, burdened as they have been with the cares, responsibilities and duties of a laborious and exacting profession, he indulged, to some extent, in historic-genealogical study and investigation, and became so much interested therein that he determined to prepare for his personal information and pleasure, a genealogy of his branch of the Barrett family.

In the prosecution of this purpose, he spent no little time examining the records of Middlesex and other counties in Massachusetts, the town records of several towns in those counties, and such town histories as were then to be found in the excellent and valuable libraries of the Massachusetts Historical Society and the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, of which he was a member, and thus gathered, in a crude form, much valuable material and information relating to the Barrett and other families. He soon learned, however, that the work, which in the ardor and enthusiasm of youth he had undertaken to perform, was much greater than he could reasonably expect to carry to a successful termination, with the time and means at his command. Nor was this the only reason that induced him, for a long time at least, to abandon the undertaking.

Early in his investigation he found that such learned and accomplished specialists in genealogical studies as Savage, Shattuck, Hudson and others had seriously erred in some of their genealogical tracings, or else that the compiler of this work was misreading the early records of Middlesex towns and county, or was misapplying the facts and information therein contained, and consequently was arriving at erroneous conclusions. To say the least, this was discouraging to one whose inexperience in such matters would naturally lead him to accept and adopt, as conclusive, the result of the investigations of those who, for many years, had been, and still were, unquestioned authorities in matters of New England genealogy.

It would have been the grossest presumption for the compiler to have intimated a doubt as to the accuracy of such eminent authority. In the language of one of the most eminent and accomplished genealogical scholars of New England to-day, Mr. George Tolman of Concord, Mass.: "All of these works" (alluding to the works of Savage, Shattuck, Hudson and of "Wyman's Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown") "being printed and in the hands of every New England genealogist, are widely accepted as authority, and the man who undertakes to say that any particular statement of any of these authors is erroneous, must be prepared with evidence that will stand the most thorough and critical analysis and examination."

To illustrate the doubts, contradictory statements and difficulties which early beset the compiler, let him cite two instances, not because these two were more embarrassing than a great many others which he found, but because they are fairly characteristic of the others.

The compiler very well knew that his great-grandfather was 110 Oliver Barrett(4), of Chelmsford, Mass.; that this Oliver Barrett married 208 Anna Fiske(5), daughter of Ebenezer and Bethiah (Muzzy) Fiske, of Lexington, Mass., October 24, 1754; and he also very well knew the names and dates and places of birth of the children of 110 Oliver(4) and 208 Anna(5) (Fiske) Barrett. This knowledge was positive and reliable. It had come to the compiler from his father and his uncle, both of whom for many years had personally known their grandmother, Anna (Fiske-Barrett) Parker, (after the death of her husband 110 Oliver Barrett(4), Anna (Fiske) Barrett married Lieut. Moses Parker, of Westford, Mass.), for after the death of her second husband, Lieut. Parker, she lived for several years with their father at Wilton, N. H. In addition to the knowledge thus obtained there were also open and accessible to him the sacred records of the "Old Family Bibles."

Hudson, in his "History of Lexington," "who is often seriously inaccurate when he might just as easily have been correct," and who, like Savage in his great work on New England genealogies, accepted Shattuck as an authority on the genealogies of Concord, Mass., families, says (after mentioning the settlement of the first Humphrey Barrett at Concord, Mass.), that "Oliver Barrett, a *grandson* of the emigrant (Humphrey Barrett, Sen.) married October 24, 1754, Anna Fiske, of Lexington, and settled in Chelmsford," etc.

Humphrey Barrett, Sen., and his son, Humphrey Barrett, Jun., were both born in England and both emigrated to this country, the son being about five years old at the time of his father's arrival in this country.

The fact is, and Shattuck, Savage and Hudson very well knew it, that the emigrant Humphrey Barrett, Sen., had grown up sons when he arrived in New England. He had, it is true, a grandson *Oliver*; but that grandson *Oliver* died unmarried in 1671, nearly sixty years before the Oliver Barrett who married Anna Fiske in October, 1754, was born, as may be seen in the tracing of Humphrey Barrett, Sen., and his descendants for four or five generations, to be found in the Appendix. Even his (Humphrey Barrett, Sen.) *great-grandson Oliver*, the grandson of Humphrey Barrett, Jun., was born in 1712, seventeen years before the birth of the compiler's great-grandfather 110 Oliver(4). He (the great-grandson of Humphrey, Sen.) married, December 8, 1737, Hannah Hunt and moved to Bolton, Mass., where he continued to reside until his death, April 4, 1788. 950 Rev. Dr. Samuel Barrett(6), an accomplished scholar, who had given no little attention to the genealogy of his family, made the same grave mistake.

It matters not whether Hudson referred to *Oliver* the *grandson* of Humphrey, Sen., or to *Oliver* the *grandson* of Humphrey, Jun.; in either case he is mistaken. Neither one of these *Olivers* last mentioned, married Anna Fiske. One of them died *unmarried*, the other married Hannah Hunt; neither of them ever lived in Chelmsford. The first one, *Oliver*, the grandson of Humphrey, Sen., was born, lived and died in Concord. The second one, *Oliver*, the grandson of Humphrey, Jun., was born in Concord, moved to Bolton, Mass., and died there.

The second instance referred to relates to the emigrant 1Thomas Barret(1). Sen., who came to New England about 1635, and first settled in Braintree, Mass., and also to his son, 4Thomas Barrett(2), Jun., both of whom afterwards (the latter in 1660 and the former about 1663) settled in Chelmsford, Mass., and shows how unnecessarily and inexcusably inaccurate and contradictory in his statements Dr. Savage could be.

Dr. Savage says (Gen. Diet., Vol. 1, pp. 125 and 126), "Thomas Barrett of Braintree, was admitted freeman, 1645; married, 14 Sept., 1655, *Frances Woolderson*; had Martha b., 17 Sept., 1656; Mary b., 17 April, 1658, and perhaps others, and *died* at Chelmsford 1668. In his will of 1 July, 1662, probated *Aug. following* (August, 1662) he names wife *Margaret* (not wife *Frances*), eldest son John, son Thomas and youngest son Joseph."

Dr. Savage's grave mistake in the above quotation is made most apparent by the italicized words, names and dates. The facts are that Thomas Barrett, Sen., had wife *Margaret*; that they had at least three children, sons (probably more), John, Thomas and Joseph; that their second son, Thomas Barrett, Jun., married at Braintree, Mass., September 14, 1655, *Frances Woolderson*, and had issue, daughters as above stated; that Thomas Barrett, Sen., died at Chelmsford, Mass., October 6, 1668; and that his wife Margaret died at Chelmsford, July 8, 1681. These facts clearly appear in the records of Braintree and Chelmsford, and there can be no excuse for the grave and misleading mistake in names and dates made by Dr. Savage.

Mr. Tolman, commenting on this error in confounding names and dates, says: "Herein Dr. Savage, as in many other instances, confounds two individuals of the same name, and as will be noticed, admits to probate in *August, 1662*, the will of a man who, as he says in the same paragraph, died in 1668. In other words, Dr. Savage would, from his statement, have us believe that Thomas Barrett's will was probated in his lifetime and more than four years before he died. The marriage of Thomas Barrett and Frances Woolderson and the birth of the two daughters are, however, correctly cited from the Braintree records.

"April 10th, 1663, James Parker of Chelmsford conveys to 'Thomas Barrett, Senior, and Thomas Barrett, Junior, both of Braintree, house and lands in Chelmsford, 52 acres on Robbins' Hill, bounded by his own lands and those of Jacob Parker, and by the town commons.' Parker's wife, Elizabeth, joins in the conveyance and signs the deed. The instrument is acknowledged by James Parker, November 2, 1664. His wife did not, at that time, acknowledge the deed, but on September 10, 1665, *Elizabeth Barrett* did acknowledge the same as her free act and deed. Middlesex Deeds, Vol. III, Fol. 3.

"This conclusively shows that there were *two* Thomas Barretts, father and son, living in Braintree in April, 1663. It shows, moreover, that James Parker, the grantor in said deed, died between November, 1664, and September, 1665, and that his widow married some one of the Barrett family, though I can find no record of such marriage."

Frequently meeting with such contradictory and irreconcilable statements as those above cited, and that, too, in works of recognized authority,

the compiler soon wearied of work which promised so little satisfaction, but not, however, until he had become thoroughly satisfied that his first American ancestor was not the Humphrey Barrett, Sen., who settled in Concord, Mass., about 1639 or 1640. From the investigations made at that time, as well as from those more recently made, the compiler has not been able to satisfy himself that there was any near relationship between the Barretts of Braintree and the Barretts of Concord, Charlestown and Marlboro, except that of intermarriage, of which there were quite a number of instances.

It is possible that Thomas, Sen., of Braintree; Humphrey, Sen., of Concord; James, Sen., of Charlestown, (1635) and John of Marlboro, all of whom emigrated to New England about the same time, may have been related to each other, but if so, owing to the imperfection of the early records, it is not easy, if indeed it is possible, to determine now, precisely, by what degree of consanguinity these several families were connected. It is hardly probable, however, that these four families are another instance of the traditional "three brothers" (four) "who came over from England together," of which so much has been said and written of other families with but little foundation in fact.

Mr. Charles Edward Potter, who has recently published a very carefully edited work, entitled "Genealogies of Some Old Families of Concord, Mass., and their Descendants," after a most diligent and thorough investigation, arrived at practically the same conclusion as that above stated, and so wrote to the compiler; while Mr. George Tolman, who has given the subject quite as thorough an investigation as any one, is inclined to the opinion that these different families of Barretts were, to a greater or less degree, related to each other by ties of consanguinity. His opinion is justly entitled to great weight.

The reader will naturally inquire why the compiler, after having once abandoned his purpose to prepare a genealogy of his branch of the Barrett family, resumed his work and now presents it in such a fragmentary and unsatisfactory form. The reason, briefly stated, is this: Some three years or more ago the citizens of Wilton, N. H., (the native town of the compiler,) voted to publish a history of the town, and appointed a committee to collect the material and prepare the same for publication.

While on a visit at Wilton, soon after the action of its citizens above referred to, the compiler was requested by a member of that committee (an old and esteemed friend of his father) to whom it was known that the compiler had, at one time, collected a good deal of material relating to his family genealogy, to prepare for and furnish to the publication committee, a tracing of the genealogy of his grandfather, Ebenezer, and his (Ebenezer's) brother Benjamin, (both of whom had settled in Wilton early in the present century—1803), and their descendants. A promise having been made to prepare and furnish the tracing asked for, the work had to be done. How should it be done? How elaborate and complete a tracing should be made? Where should it begin and where end?

After having examined and arranged the material collected many years ago, the compiler decided to commence with his first American ancestor,

1Thomas Barrett(1), Sen., of Braintree, and trace all of his (1Thomas(1), Sen.) descendants in the *male* line to 110Oliver Barrett(4) of Chelmsford, Mass., and from that point to make a full and complete tracing of the descendants of 110Oliver(4) and 208Anna(5) (Fiske) Barrett, to the latest born of the present generation. Such has been the intent and purpose of the compiler. Although the names and the dates and places of birth of the *females* in each generation, down to and including the fourth, and, in some cases, the fifth generation, have been given in these tracings as fully as the same appear in the records, and also, whenever it has been possible to obtain them, the names of the persons whom they married, yet, in no case has there been any attempt to trace the descendants of the female line of the family, prior to 110Oliver(4) and 208Anna(5) (Fiske) Barrett.

To have pursued any other course would have taken more time than the compiler had at his disposal, and would have largely increased the size of this book. For similar reasons, no attempt has been made to extend the tracings of the three brothers and the four sisters of 110Oliver Barrett(4). To have done so would have more than quadrupled the size of the book.

Enough, however, has been done in this direction by the compiler, to make it now a practicable and comparatively easy matter for any person who has the time and the inclination, to extend the tracing of any or all members of the family not here given in full. The path has been marked out, the trees have been blazed along the entire line, and now, without much difficulty, the patient genealogical investigator will be enabled to perfect the work so unwisely undertaken, and so unskillfully and unsatisfactorily performed by the compiler. Errors there doubtless are, for many of which the compiler is alone responsible; and some there are for which he ought not to be held accountable.

No one save him who has undertaken a work of this character, can fully appreciate the difficulties to be encountered and overcome. Some persons very much dislike to be annoyed by applications for information relating to themselves, or to their families; there are others, who, while they are quite willing to give such information, are unable to do so; and there are still others who give such information, but in writing that is scarcely legible, and who have no very clear idea of the necessity for absolute accuracy in names, dates and places. The compiler has not attempted to sketch in his own language, except in a very few instances, the life of any one whose name appears in the following pages, but whenever any person has furnished a brief notice or sketch of a friend or relative he has thought it proper to give it a place in this book. If, therefore, no special mention is made of some who should have received such mention, it is because no one has offered to furnish a sketch of them, and the compiler not having his attention directed to the facts necessary to prepare such a sketch, has been unable to prepare one. Perhaps, everything considered, it is quite as well that there are no more personal sketches, as it was not intended to make this book, in any sense or to any extent, biographical. The brief tracing of the Fiske family given on pages 28, 29, 30 and 31, is taken from Hudson's History of Lexington:

and the tracing of the descendants of Humphrey Barrett, Sen., of Concord, Mass., to be found in the Appendix, has been carefully compared with and corrected from the tracings by Mr. Charles Edward Potter, in his book above referred to. The purpose of the compiler in giving, in the Appendix, the brief tracing of the descendants of Humphrey Barrett, Sen., is to show by comparison, that those who like Shattuck, Savage, Hudson and others, have placed 110 Oliver Barrett(4) in the Concord family of Barretts, and made him a lineal descendant of the emigrant Humphrey Barrett, Sen., are clearly and gravely mistaken. A careful comparison of the tracings of the two families, 1 Thomas Barrett(1) of Braintree, Mass., and 1 Humphrey Barrett(1), Sen., of Concord, will satisfy any one that 110 Oliver Barrett(4) was not of the Concord family, and that he is properly placed in this book. It has not been deemed necessary to index the names given in the Appendix. As has been already stated they are placed there solely for the purpose of comparison, and thereby to demonstrate the errors referred to.

In the preparation of the following pages, the compiler has consulted his own convenience and has made his tracings in his own way. It might, perhaps, have been better for him and for those who may wish to refer to his book, had he adopted as a model some one of the many very excellent "Genealogies" which have been published. He believes, however, that the explanation of the tracings given in the note will enable any one to easily read and understand them.*

To all who have so kindly and cheerfully assisted him, in furnishing important information and in other ways, the compiler takes this opportunity to extend his sincere thanks, and to express the hope that the monograph now presented to them may, in some measure, compensate them for their time and trouble.

The compiler cannot bring these introductory explanations and suggestions to an end without particular mention of his obligations to the following named persons: nor without specially thanking them for their kindness and valuable assistance: Mr. George Tohman, the learned and accomplished genealogical scholar and specialist, for his invaluable services in furnishing information not otherwise easily to be obtained: 695 Rev. Benjamin Fiske Barrett(6) of Germantown, Penn., for his kindness and courtesy in reading the compiler's manuscript, and for the valuable suggestions made by him; 960 Mr. George Barrett(6) of South Valley, New York, for his ever ready, cordial and hearty support and encouragement; and 1000 Mrs. Frances Langdon (Barrett)(7) Chandler, for her generous aid in furnishing the delicate and tender sketches of her mother, 983 Mary Susan (Greenwood) Barrett, and her grandparents, 984 Dr. William Pitt, and 985 Mary (Langdon) Greenwood. There are many other persons to whom the compiler is greatly indebted for valuable assistance and suggestions, whose names, for want of time and space, must remain unmentioned; let them, however, be assured that their kindness and assistance are fully appreciated and will ever be remembered by the compiler.

ST. PAUL, MINN., January, 1888.

* The note referred to and the Errata will be found at the end of the Appendix.

GENEALOGY

OF THE

BARRETT FAMILY.

THOMAS BARRETT, OF BRAINTREE, MASS.

- 1 *Thomas Barrett*₁, the ancestor, and his wife ²*Margaret*₁, emigrated from England to America sometime between 1635 and 1640, (the exact date is not known, nor can it now be definitely ascertained,) and settled in Braintree, Massachusetts, where he and his sons with their families continued to reside until 1663.

April 10th, 1663, he and his son ⁴*Thomas Barrett, Jr.*, (who had removed to Chelmsford, Mass., some time prior to March 1660,) purchased a house and fifty-two acres of land in Chelmsford, Mass., on what was then and is now known as "Robbins Hill," and settled there (Chelmsford) immediately afterwards (April 10th, 1663).

THOMAS AND MARGARET () BARRETT (1-2).

- (1) *Thomas*₁ and ²*Margaret Barrett*₁ had at least three children, and probably more, all of whom are believed to have been born in England, as there is no record of the birth of any of them to be found in the town records of Braintree, or elsewhere in Massachusetts. The names of the three persons

known to be the children of ¹Thomas₁ and ²Margaret Barrett₁ of Braintree, and subsequently of Chelmsford, were:

- 3 John Barrett₂.
- 4 Thomas Barrett, Jr.₂.
- 5 *Joseph Barrett₂*.

It is probable that ⁶Mary Barrett who married ⁷Sidrach Thayer in 1655, was a daughter of ¹Thomas₁ and ²Margaret Barrett₁. It is also probable that ⁸Margaret, wife of ⁹Joseph Parker of Groton, Mass., who, on the 18th day of September, 1666, sold and conveyed to ⁴Thomas Barrett₂ nine acres of land in Chelmsford, was a daughter of ¹Thomas₁ and ²Margaret₁.

The surname of this ⁶Margaret (wife of Joseph Parker) was unknown to ¹⁰Savage, ¹¹Butler or ¹²Shattuck, but I have inferred from certain known facts, that it is probable her maiden name was Margaret Barrett, and that she was a daughter of ¹Thomas₁ and ²Margaret Barrett₁. Be it known, however, that this is stated as an inference, and not as a fact easily to be proved at this late day.

- (1) ¹Thomas Barrett₁ died at Chelmsford, October 6, 1668.
- (2) Margaret Barrett₁, widow of ¹Thomas Barrett₁, died at Chelmsford, July 8, 1681.

LIEUT. JOHN AND SARAH () BARRETT (3-13).

- (3) Lieut. John Barrett₂, son of ¹Thomas Barrett₁, married ¹³Sarah (surname and date of marriage unknown; there is no record of the marriage extant); they had seven children, four sons and three daughters, viz:
- 14 John Barrett₃. No record of birth.
- 15 Jonathan Barrett₃. No record of birth.
- 16 Lydia Barrett₃, born September 22, 1659. She married ¹⁵James Harwood, April 11, 1678.

- 18 Samuel Barrett₃, born June 16, 1660.
- 19 Mary Barrett₃, born March 13, 1662-3. She married ²⁰George Robbins, January 21, 1686.
- 21 Joseph Barrett₃. No record of birth.
- 22 Margaret Barrett₃, born November 10, 1667. She died January 2, 1681-2.
- (3) Lieut. John Barrett₂ died at Chelmsford, Mass., May 19, 1681.

THOMAS AND FRANCES (WOOLDERSON) BARRETT. (4-23.)

- (4) Thomas Barrett, Jr.,₂ son of ¹Thomas₁ and ²Margaret Barrett₁, was married at Braintree, Mass., September 14, 1655, to ²³Frances Woolderson, of Braintree, Mass. They had born to them at Braintree, two daughters, viz:
 - 24 Martha Barrett₃, born September 17, 1656. She was married July 10, 1676, to ²⁵Henry Sparks, of Exeter, N. H.
 - 26 Mary Barrett₃, born April 17, 1658. It is probable that she married a ²⁷Mr. Robbins.
- (4) Thomas₂ and ²³Frances (Woolderson) Barrett had born to them at Chelmsford, Mass., four children, one son and three daughters, viz:
 - 28 Margaret Barrett₃, born March 31, 1660. She was married at Chelmsford, Mass., November 22, 1681, to ²⁹Edward Spaulding, of Chelmsford.
 - 30 Moses Barrett₃, born March 25, 1662.
 - 31 Mehitable Barrett₃, born April 12, 1665. She was married at Chelmsford March 17, 1684, to ³²Samuel Goole. (Now spelled Gould).
 - 33 Anna Barrett₃, born December 7, 1668. She probably married ³⁴John Swallow.
- (23) Frances (Woolderson) Barrett died at Chelmsford, May 27, 1694.

THOMAS AND MARY () BARRETT. (4-35).

- (4) Thomas Barrett₂ married for a second wife ³⁵Mary () surname not known. This is my inference, but it logically follows from the following extracts from a deed dated December 10th, 1700, and recorded in Middlesex Registry of Deeds, vol. XII, fol. 635: "Thomas Barrett₂, "for and in consideration of the natural love and affection which I bear unto my beloved son ³⁴John Swallow," conveys to said ³⁴John Swallow all his real and personal property, "with the exception of one cow and one mare, which are to be kept by said Swallow for the use of me and of Mary, my now married wife, for the rest of our natural lives."
- (4) Thomas Barrett₂ died at Chelmsford, December 8, 1702, intestate, having given away, in his lifetime, all of his property.

JOSEPH AND MARTHA (GOOLE) BARRETT. (5-37).

- (5) *Joseph Barrett₂*, son of ¹Thomas₁ and ²Margaret Barrett₁, was married at Chelmsford, September 17, 1672, to ³⁵Martha Goole (Gould), daughter of ³⁶Francis and ³⁹Rose Goole (Gould), of Braintree, Mass.
- (37) Martha Goole (Gould) was born in Braintree, Mass., October 15, 1654.
- (5) Joseph₂ and ³⁷Martha (Goole) Barrett, had eight children, all born in Chelmsford, Mass., six daughters and two sons, viz:
- 40 Rebecca Barrett₃, born July 4, 1673. She married a ⁴¹Mr. Power.
- 42 Sarah Barrett₃, (birth not recorded). She married ⁴³George Glazier, of Lancaster, Mass., December 17, 1700.
- 44 Martha Barrett₃ (birth not recorded). She died at Chelmsford, July 20, 1678.

- 45 Hannah Barrett₃, (birth not recorded). She married a ⁴⁶Mr. Bennett.
- 47 Margaret Barrett₃, born April 28, 1683. She married ⁴⁸Ebenezer Robbins, January 27, 1702-3.
- 49 Miriam Barrett₃, born April 29, 1686. She married a ⁵⁰Mr. Whitney.
- 51 Josiah Barrett₃, born July 2, 1688.
- 52 *Joseph Barrett₃*, born in the latter part of 1689, or early in 1690. There is no record of the date of his birth; but as he is mentioned in his father's will, made and dated on the first day of October, 1711, as "the youngest son," and was named as one of the executors of that will, and as his brother ⁵¹Josiah was born July 2, 1688, it follows, first, that he must have been at least twenty-one years of age, October 1, 1711, and secondly, that, being younger than ⁵¹Josiah, he must have been born in 1689 or early in 1690.
- (37) Martha (Goole) (Gould) Barrett, wife of ⁵Joseph Barrett₂, died at Chelmsford, Mass., May 15, 1698, aged forty-three years and seven months.
- (5) Joseph Barrett₂ died at Chelmsford, December 17, 1711.

JOHN AND DOROTHY (PROCTOR) BARRETT. (14-53).

- (14) John Barrett₃, son of ³John₂, son of ¹Thomas₁, married ⁵³Dorothy Proctor, December 18, 1679. They had four children, all born in Chelmsford, Mass., three sons and one daughter, viz:
- 54 John Barrett₄, born April 22, 1686.
- 55 Joseph Barrett₄, born October 20, 1690.—Twin.
- 56 Benjamin Barrett₄, born October 20, 1690.—Twin.
- 57 Mary Barrett₄, born January 9, 1694-5.
- (14) John Barrett₃ died at Chelmsford, Mass., September 5, 1694. His widow, Dorothy (Proctor) Barrett, was married to ⁵⁸Samuel Robbins, March 4, 1701.

JONATHAN AND SARAH (LEARNED) BARRETT. (15-59.)

- (15) Jonathan Barrett₃, son of ³John₂, son of ¹Thomas₁, married for his first wife ⁵⁹Sarah Learned, daughter of ⁶⁰Isaac and ⁶¹Mary Learned, of Chelmsford, Mass., and he had by her four children, all born in Chelmsford, one son and three daughters, viz:
- 62 Mary Barrett₄, born November 20, 1684.
- 63 Jonathan Barrett₄, born October 28, 1687.
- 64 Deliverance Barrett₄, born February 24, 1689-90.
- 65 Experience Barrett₄, born January 3, 1694-5. She died January 11, 1694-5.
- (59) Sarah (Learned) Barrett, wife of ¹⁵Jonathan Barrett₃, died January 11, 1694-5.

JONATHAN AND ABIGAIL () BARRETT. (15-66.)

- (15) Jonathan Barrett₃ married for his second wife ⁶⁶Abigail (surname not now known) and had by her four children, all born in Chelmsford, viz:
- 67 Rachel Barrett₄, born August 9, 1699.
- 68 Bridget Barrett₄, born April 11, 1701. She died September 7, 1702.
- 69 Benjamin Barrett₄, born February 14, 1705. He died the same day.
- 70 John Barrett₄, born December 13, 1706.
- (66) Abigail wife of ¹⁵Jonathan Barrett₃ died October 19, 1709. There is no record of the death of ¹⁵Jonathan Barrett₃.

SAMUEL AND SARAH (BUTTRICK) BARRETT. (18-71).

- (18) Samuel Barrett₃, son of ³John₂, son of ¹Thomas₁, married ⁷¹Sarah Buttrick of Concord, Mass., February 21, 1683. They had five children, all born in Chelmsford, three sons and two daughters, viz:
- 72 Sarah Barrett₄, born March 20, 1685.
- 73 Samuel Barrett₄, born November 20, 1686. He died in infancy.

- 74 William Barrett₄, born November 21, 1689.
 75 Elizabeth Barrett₄, born December 10, 1692.
 77 Samuel Barrett₄, born April 24, 1697.
 There is no record of the death of ¹Samuel Barrett₃.

JOSEPH AND ABIGAIL (HILDRETH) BARRETT. (21-77).

- (21) Joseph Barrett₃, son of ³John₂, son of ¹Thomas₁, married ²Abigail Hildreth of Chelmsford, Mass., December 15, 1696; and he had by her eight children, all born in Chelmsford, four sons and four daughters, viz.
 78 Abigail Barrett₄, born October 11, 1697.
 79 Esther Barrett₄, born April 7, 1699.
 80 Ephraim Barrett₄, born September 15, 1700.
 81 Sarah Barrett₄, born September 25, 1702.
 82 Ebenezer Barrett₄, born July 28, 1706. He died December 22, 1729.
 83 Eleazer Barrett₄, born August 1, 1708.
 84 Benjamin Barrett₄, born September 30, 1711. He died November 13, 1745.
 85 Dorcas Barrett₄, born February 4, 1713. She died November 10, 1730.
 (77) Abigail (Hildreth) Barrett, wife of ²¹Joseph Barrett₃ died December 30, 1729. No record of the death of ²¹Joseph Barrett₃.

MOSES AND HANNAH (SMITH) BARRETT. (30-86).

- (30) Moses Barrett₃, son of ¹Thomas₂, son of ¹Thomas₁, married ²⁰Hannah Smith of Dorchester, Mass., September 10, 1684, and had by her two children, sons, both born in Chelmsford, viz:
 87 Moses Barrett₄, born October 27, 1685.
 88 Thomas Barrett₄, (date of birth not recorded).
 I am unable to give the date of the death of ³⁰Moses Barrett₃.

JOSIAH AND MARY (DILL) BARRETT. (51-89).

- (51) Josiah Barrett₃, son of ⁵Joseph₂, son of ¹Thomas₁, married ⁸⁹Mary Dill of Concord, Mass., February 20, 1710-11, and had by her five children, two sons and three daughters, viz:
- 91 Josiah Barrett₄, born December 14, 1711. He died January 27, 1712.
- 92 Mary Barrett₄, born February 28, 1713.
- 93 Rebecca Barrett₄, born February 26, 1716.
- 94 Josiah Barrett₄, born January 19, 1718.
- 95 Sarah Barrett₄, born August 4, 1720.
- (89) Mary (Dill) Barrett, wife of ⁵⁴Josiah Barrett₃, died November 22, 1728.

JOSEPH AND MARY (TAYLOR) BARRETT. (52-96).

- (52) *Joseph Barrett*₃, son of ⁵Joseph₂, son of ¹Thomas₁, was married at Concord, Mass., March 24, 1714, to ⁹⁶Mary Taylor, daughter of ⁹⁷Samuel and ⁹⁸Mary (Robbins) Taylor of Concord, Mass.
- (96) Mary (Taylor) Barrett was born in Concord, Mass., October 27, 1688.
- (97) Samuel Taylor, father of ⁹⁶Mary (Taylor) Barrett, was born in Concord, Mass., June 21, 1656, and was the son of ⁹⁹James Taylor by his second wife ¹⁰⁰Elizabeth. ⁹⁹James Taylor, the father of ⁹⁷Samuel, first appears in Concord records in 1639. In 1641 he married ¹⁰¹Isabel Thompson, by whom he had two children. ⁹⁷Samuel Taylor, son of ⁹⁹James and ¹⁰⁰Elizabeth Taylor, was married at Concord, Mass., to ⁹⁸Mary Robbins of Concord, December 9, 1685.
- (52) *Joseph*₃ and ⁹⁶Mary (Taylor) Barrett had eight children, four sons and four daughters, all born in Chelmsford, Mass., viz:
- 102 Mary Barrett₄, born August 12, 1715. She married ¹⁰⁵Benjamin Chamberlain of Chelmsford, Mass.
- 104 Lydia Barrett₄, born September 22, 1717. She married ¹⁰⁶Job Spaulding.

- 106 Martha Barrett₄, born May 27, 1720. She married
¹⁰⁷Zachary Walker.
- 108 Joseph Barrett₄, born January 31, 1722-3.
- 109 Nathaniel Barrett₄, born December 1, 1724.
- 110 *Oliver Barrett₄*, born January 9, 1726-7.
- 111 Reuben Barrett₄, born 1730. (Day and month not
 given in the record).
- 112 Sarah Barrett₄ born February 8, 1731-2.

January 7. Letters of Administration were granted on the estate of "⁵²Joseph Barrett₃, husbandman," to his widow ⁹⁶Mary Barrett. An agreement as to the care and division of the estate is signed by "the children of the deceased," viz: ¹⁰²Mary Barrett, ¹⁰³Joseph Barrett, ¹⁰⁹Nathaniel Barrett, a minor in his twenty-first year, ¹¹⁰Oliver Barrett, a minor in his seventeenth year, ¹¹¹Reuben Barrett, a minor in his fifteenth year, ¹¹²Sarah Barrett, a minor in her thirteenth year, the last four by their guardians, ¹⁰³Benjamin Chamberlain, ¹⁰³Job Spaulding and ¹⁰⁷Zachary Walker, the husbands respectively of ¹⁰²Mary Barrett, ¹⁰⁴Lydia Barrett, and ¹⁰⁶Martha Barrett.

The question arises here, Was it ⁵²Joseph Barrett₃, son of ⁵Joseph₂ son of ¹Thomas₁, who married ⁹⁶Mary Taylor, or was it ⁵⁵Joseph₄, son of ¹⁴John₃, son of ³John₂, son of ¹Thomas₁? Both of these ⁵²and ⁵⁵Josephs were born in 1690 and there were but a few months difference in their ages. I have no hesitation in stating that it is my opinion, based upon the records, and such facts as can be obtained, that it was ⁵²Joseph Barrett₃, son of ⁵Joseph₂ son of ¹Thomas₁ who married ⁹⁶Mary Taylor. My reason for this opinion and for placing the two ⁵²and ⁵⁵Josephs as I do in this tracing, are as follows, viz:

First—In several deeds of property and in the settlement of his estate, ⁵²Joseph₃, the father of ¹¹⁰Oli-

ver Barrett₄, is called "yeoman" or "husbandman." In a joint deed given by ⁵⁵Joseph Barrett₄ and ⁵⁶Benjamin Barrett₄, the twins, to ¹¹³John Proctor, May 3, 1714, they are spoken of as "blacksmiths."

Second—⁵²Joseph Barrett₃, "husbandman", as executor of the estate of ⁵Joseph Barrett₂, "wheelwright", sells land which ⁵Joseph Barrett₂ had bought five years previously.

Third—⁵²Joseph Barrett₃, the father of ¹¹⁰Oliver Barrett₄, named one of his daughters Martha. There was a particular reason for this if we suppose him, ⁵²Joseph₃, to have been the son of ⁵Joseph₂ and Martha (Goole) (Gould) Barrett; but there was no special reason why ⁵⁵Joseph₄, the son of ¹¹John₃ and Dorothy (Proctor) Barrett, should confer that name upon one of his children.

And again, I can find no record of the marriage of ⁵⁵Joseph Barrett₄. If he was ever married there is no record of the birth of any children in Chelmsford, Mass. However, see ⁵⁵Joseph Barrett₄, *supra*.

Fourth—The property which ¹¹⁰Oliver Barrett₄ inherited from his father, ⁵²Joseph₃, was on "Robbins Hill." The only deed of property which we know of ⁵⁵Joseph₄ and ⁵⁶Benjamin Barrett₄, the twins, making, and of which there is any record in Middlesex County, was of certain land in the "Virginia Meadows," where their father, uncles and grandfather had considerable real property, as fully appears from the records of the Registry of Deeds, Middlesex County.

JOHN AND MARGARET (PARKER) BARRETT. (54-114).

- (54) John Barrett₄, son of ¹¹John₃, son of ³John₂, son of ¹Thomas₁, was married at Charlestown, Mass., November 29, 1705, to ¹¹⁴Margaret Parker, of Chelmsford, Mass., and had by her at Chelmsford,

four children, one son and three daughters, viz:

- 115 Eleanor Barrett₅, born May 26, 1706. She died June 25, 1706.
- 116 Ezekiel Barrett₅, born September 18, 1709.
- 117 Sarah Barrett₅, born January 14, 1712.
- 118 Hannah Barrett₅, born October 10, 1714.

They, ⁵⁴John₄ and ¹¹⁴Margaret (Parker) Barrett, afterwards (May 1715) removed to Littleton, Mass., where they had five children, four sons and one daughter, viz:

- 119 Benjamin Barrett₅, born August 2, 1717.
- 120 Jonathan Barrett₅, born October 7, 1720.
- 121 Ellen Barrett₅, born June 17, 1723.
- 122 Lemuel Barrett₅, born September 7, 1726.
- 123 Oliver Barrett₅, born March 25, 1729.

(55) JOSEPH BARRETT₄ AND ⁵⁶BENJAMIN BARRETT₄.

Twin brothers, and sons of ¹⁴John₃, son of ³John₂, son of ¹Thomas₁.

The only reference to these twin brothers to be found in any of the records of the towns of Chelmsford, Concord, Littleton, Acton or Billerica, or of Middlesex County records (Court, Probate or Registry of Deeds) except that of their birth, October 20, 1690, found in the old records of births of Chelmsford, is found in Book XXXII, fol. 525, of Middlesex County Registry of Deeds. From this record it appears that on the third day of May, 1714, ⁵⁶Benjamin₄ and ⁵⁵Joseph Barrett₄, "Blacksmiths," sold and conveyed to ¹¹³John Proctor fifteen acres of land in "Virginia Meadows." There is no release of dower in this deed, and as no wife or wives join in the deed, it is fair to presume that at this time, May 3, 1714, neither of them was married. There is not to be found at the present time, any record in Middlesex County, of the marriage or death of either of these twin

brothers. Nor did they or either of them ever, after the date last mentioned, buy or sell any real estate in Middlesex County of which there is any record. It is therefore to be presumed that, soon after the date of the deed above referred to, both of these brothers moved from Middlesex County. No effort has been made to trace them outside of that County.

JONATHAN AND SARAH () BARRETT. (63-124.)

- (63) Jonathan Barrett₄, son of ¹⁵Jonathan₃, son of ³John₂, son of ¹Thomas₁, married for his first wife ¹²⁴Sarah (surname not now known), and by her he had two children, born in Chelmsford, one son and a daughter, viz:
- 125 Sarah Barrett₅, born May 4, 1714. She married ¹²⁶Isaac Spalding.
- 127 Jonathan Barrett₅, born May 16, 1716.
- (124) Sarah Barrett, wife of ⁶³Jonathan Barrett₄, died at Chelmsford, May 23, 1716.

JONATHAN AND LYDIA () BARRETT. (63-128.)

- (63) Jonathan Barrett₄ subsequently married for his second wife ¹²⁸Lydia (surname not now known), and by her he had nine children, all born in Chelmsford, eight daughters and one son, viz:
- 129 Lydia Barrett₅, born June 3, 1719.
- 130 Mary Barrett₅, born November 10, 1721. She married ¹³¹Thomas Stearns.
- 132 Hannah Barrett₅, born January 8, 1724-5. She married ¹³³Zachariah Shed.
- 134 Elizabeth Barrett₅, born February 14, 1726-7. She married ¹³⁵John Heald.
- 136 Tabitha Barrett₅, born March 3, 1728-9.
- 137 Abigail Barrett₅, born March 4, 1730-1.
- 138 Rebecca Barrett₅, born August 5, 1733. She married ¹³⁹Nathaniel Boynton.

- 140 Ebenezer Barrett₄, born February 14, 1735-6.
 141 Lucy Barrett₅, born August 14, 1738. She married ¹⁴²David Parker.

JOHN AND MARTHA (HEALD) BARRETT. (70-143.)

- (70) John Barrett₄, son of ¹⁵Jonathan₃, son of ³John₂, son of ¹Thomas₁, married at Acton, Mass., May 24, 1738, ¹⁴³Martha Heald of Acton, and he had by her at Chelmsford, Mass., eight children, four sons and four daughters, viz:
- 144 John Barrett₅, born February 12, 1738-9. He died September, 1756.
 145 Patty Barrett₅, born January 20, 1740-1.
 146 Sarah Barrett₅, born September 11, 1742.
 147 Rebecca Barrett₅, born September 26, 1744.
 148 Jonathan Barrett₅, born October 27, 1746.
 149 Abigail Barrett₅, born December 29, 1748.
 150 Simeon Barrett₅, born November 2, 1750.
 151 Stephen Barrett₅, born October 1, 1756.

WILLIAM AND SARAH () BARRETT (74-152.)

- (74) William Barrett₄, son of ¹⁵Samuel₃, son of ³John₂, son of ¹Thomas₁, married for his first wife ¹⁵²Sarah (surname not now known); and he had by her at Littleton, Mass., five children, three sons and two daughters, viz:
- 153 Nathaniel Barrett₅, born October 19, 1717. He married ¹⁵⁴Abigail Searles in 1744, and afterwards moved to Mason, New Hampshire, where he died in 1775.
 155 Samuel Barrett₅, born April 20, 1718. He married ¹⁵⁶Sarah Holden of Acton, Mass., October 29, 1749.
 157 Elizabeth Barrett₅, born November 6, 1721. She married ¹⁵⁸Eleazer Heald of Concord, Mass., January 11, 1745.

159 William Barrett₅, born December 4, 1724.

160 Sarah Barrett₅, born March 6, 1728-9.

There was also born to them at Westford, Mass., one son, viz:

161 Benjamin Barrett₅, born in 1731. (month and day not recorded.)

WILLIAM AND MARY (CRAFT) BARRETT. (74-162).

(74) William Barrett₄ married for his second wife ¹⁶²Mary Craft of Westford, and had by her one daughter, viz:

163 Lois Barrett₅, born in 1749. (Month and day not recorded).

SAMUEL AND LYDIA () BARRETT. (76-164).

(76) Sammel Barrett₄, son of ¹⁸Samuel₅, son of ³John₂, son of ¹Thomas₁, married ¹⁶⁴Lydia (surname not known), and had by her at Littleton one daughter, viz:

165 Lydia Barrett₅, born August 9, 1728.

(80) Ephraim Barrett₄, son of ²¹Joseph₅, son of ³John₂, son of ¹Thomas₁.

I have been unable to find any record of the marriage or death of ⁸⁰Ephraim Barrett₄. His name does not appear in the records of Middlesex County but once besides that of his birth already noted. It appears upon the records of the Registry of Deeds, Book XXXII, Fol. 26, that on the 28th day of December, 1730, ⁸¹Sarah Barrett₄ sold and conveyed to her brother ⁸⁰Ephraim Barrett₄ "all her right," etc., in and to five acres of land in Chelmsford, that formerly belonged to her brother ⁸²Ebenezer₄.

(82) Ebenezer Barrett₄, son of ²¹Joseph₃, son of ³John₂, son of ¹Thomas₁, died unmarried at the age of twenty-three years, four months and six days, December 22, 1729.

(83) Eleazer Barrett₄, son of ¹⁵Joseph₃, son of ³John₂, son of ¹Thomas₁.

There is no further record of ⁸³Eleazer₄, either of his marriage or death. He may have removed from Middlesex County, either before or soon after attaining his majority.

BENJAMIN AND ELIZABETH () BARRETT.

(84-166).

(84) Benjamin Barrett₄, son of ²¹Joseph₃, son of ³John₂, son of ¹Thomas₁, married ¹⁶⁶Elizabeth (surname not known), and had by her seven children, two sons and five daughters, viz:

167 Elizabeth Barrett₅, born November 6, 1732.

168 Benjamin Barrett₅, born November 27, 1733.

169 Ruth Barrett₅, born January 5, 1734-5. She died March 21, 1734-5.

170 Mary Barrett₅, born July 25, 1736.

171 Lydia Barrett₅, born March 20, 1738. She married ¹⁷²Jonathan Blood.

173 Christopher Barrett₅, born February 6, 1739-40.

174 Betty Barrett₅, born January 26, 1742-3. She married ¹⁷⁵Nathan Crosby.

(85) Benjamin Barrett₄, died November 13, 1745, aged thirty-four years, one month and thirteen days.

MOSES AND SARAH () BARRETT. (87-176).

(87) Moses Barrett₄, son of ³⁰Moses₃, son of ⁴Thomas₂, son of ¹Thomas₁, married ¹⁷⁶Sarah (surname not now known), and had by her four children, three sons and one daughter, viz:

177 David Barrett₅, born February 18, 1709-10.

178 Hannah Barrett₅, born November 2, 1711.

179 Oliver Barrett₅, born November 2, 1713.

180 Smith Barrett₅, born January 2, 1715-16.

THOMAS AND RACHEL (BURGE) BARRETT. (88-181).

- (88) Thomas Barrett₄, son of ³⁰Moses₃, son of ⁴Thomas₂, son of ¹Thomas₁, was married May 20, 1714, to ¹⁸Rachel Burge, and had by her ten children, all born in Chelmsford, six sons and four daughters, viz:

182 James Barrett₅, born September 4, 1716.

183 Moses Barrett₅, born February 1, 1818-19.

184 Jonas Barrett₅, born January 4, 1721-2.

185 Rachel Barrett₅, born February 17, 1723-4.

186 Amos Barrett₅, born March 23, 1725-6.

187 Zaccheus Barrett₅, born March 31, 1728.

188 Hannah Barrett₅, born April 10, 1730.

189 Lucy Barrett₅, born April 17, 1732.

190 Sarah Barrett₅, born May 6, 1734. She died September 18, 1747.

191 Joel Barrett₅, born November 30, 1737.

- (88) Thomas Barrett₄ died at Chelmsford, Mass., July 9, 1761.

JOSIAH AND ABIGAIL (GOFFE) BARRETT. (91-192).

- (91) Josiah Barrett₄, son of ⁵¹Josiah₃, son of ⁵Joseph₂, son of ¹Thomas₁, was married at Concord, Mass., May 14, 1758, to ¹⁹²Abigail Goffe, and had by her at Concord, Mass., two sons, viz:

193 John Barrett 1st₅, born December 14, 1758. Died in infancy.

194 John Barrett 2nd₅, born March 11, 1760.

JOSEPH AND SARAH () BARRETT. (108-195.)

- (108) Joseph Barrett₄, son of ⁵²Joseph₃, son of ⁵Joseph₂, son of ¹Thomas₁, married for his first wife ¹⁹⁵Sarah (surname not now known) and had by her three sons, viz:

- 196 Joseph Barrett₅, born June 30, 1744.
- 197 William Barrett₅, born May 17, 1746.
- 198 John Barrett₅, born January 16, 1747-8.

JOSEPH AND MARY () BARRETT. (108-199.)

- (108) Joseph Barrett₄ married for his second wife ¹⁹⁹Mary (surname not now known), and had by her ²⁰⁰Molly Barrett₅, July 23, 1758.

NATHANIEL AND MARTHA (WHEELER) BARRETT.
(109-201.)

- (109) Nathaniel Barrett₄ son of ⁵²Joseph₃, son of ⁵Joseph₂, son of ¹Thomas₁, was married at Acton, Mass., November 30, 1748, to ²⁰¹Martha Wheeler, and had by her at Westford, (Hodgman's History of Westford, page 437), at least three children, one son and two daughters, viz:

- 202 Mary Barrett₅, born in 1753, (month and day not given).
- 203 Nathaniel Barrett₅, born in 1763, (month and day not given).
- 204 Sarah Barrett₅, born in 1769, (month and day not given).

I do not vouch for the accuracy of the names and dates of birth of the children of ¹⁰⁹Nathaniel₄ and ²⁰¹Martha (Wheeler) Barrett, as given by Hodgman, for he adds: "There is evidence to show that they had also:

- A Ebenezer₅, born in 1762.
- B Jonathan₅.
- C Oliver₅, and perhaps others."

Now, with regard to these additional children that he ascribes to ¹⁰⁹Nathaniel₄, it is certain beyond question that the Ebenezer born in 1762, belongs to ¹¹⁰Oliver₄ and ²⁰⁵Anna (Fiske) Barrett, *supra*, as also does the son Oliver credited to ¹⁰⁹Nathaniel₄.

The genealogies given in Hodgman's History are

very much condensed, generally without dates, and evidently prepared very hastily and with but little care. As a town history, Hodgman's work has but little value, and the genealogies given by him are, if possible, even less valuable, because of their general lack of sufficient dates and full names. In brief his genealogies are unreliable.

(For ¹¹⁰Oliver Barrett₄ see below, also p. 31 *et seq.*)

REUBEN AND SARAH (FLETCHER) BARRETT.

(111-205).

- (111) Reuben Barrett₄, son of ⁵²Joseph₄, son of ⁵Joseph₂, son of ¹Thomas₁, was married at Woburn, Mass., June 19, 1751, to ²⁰⁵Sarah Fletcher, of Chelmsford, and had by her at Groton, Mass., two sons, viz:

206 Reuben Barrett₅, born September 15, 1751.

207 Jesse Barrett₅. (Date of birth not recorded.)

- (111) Reuben Barrett₅ moved to Mason, N. H., where he died September 19, 1800, leaving two sons, ²⁰⁶Reuben₅ and ²⁰⁷Jesse₅. He may have had other children.

OLIVER AND ANNA (FISKE) BARRETT. (110-208).

- (110) *Oliver Barrett*₄, son of ⁵²Joseph₃, son of ⁵Joseph₂, son of ¹Thomas₁, was married at Lexington, Mass., October 24, 1754, to ²⁰⁸Anna Fiske, youngest daughter of ²⁰⁹Ebenezer and ²¹⁰Bethiah (Muzzy) Fiske, of Lexington, Mass.

- (208) Anna (Fiske) Barrett was born in Lexington, Mass., July 29, 1735.

THE FISKE FAMILY, OF LEXINGTON, MASS.

The genealogy of the Fiske family here given is taken from "Hudson's History of Lexington."

"There was," says ²¹¹Bond, in his history of Watertown, "a considerable number of early emi-

grants of the name of ²¹²Fiske, who settled in Massachusetts; and there is good reason to believe that they were all descendants of ²¹³Robert and ²¹⁴Sibyl (Gold) Fiske, who lived at Broad Gates, Loxfield, near Framingham, Suffolk, England.

- 215 " David Fiske₁ probably came over to America in 1636, and settled in Watertown, where he was admitted freeman, March, 1637.

 " He was selectman in Watertown in 1640 and 1643. His will, dated September 10, 1660, and proved January 2, 1663, mentions no wife, but one daughter, ²¹⁶Fitch, and one son ²¹⁷David₂ 'sole executor and residuary legatee, giving him his house, lands, cattle and chattels.' August 6, 1673, his son sold his homestead and two other lots of land in Watertown to ²¹⁸John Cooledge.

- (217) " David Fiske₂, son of ²¹⁹David₁, was born in 1624. He was a 'planter,' and was admitted a freeman May 26, 1647; he settled, either at first or soon after, at Cambridge Farms, in which place he became a prominent citizen.

 " He married for his first wife ²¹⁹Lydia Cooper, perhaps step-daughter of Deacon ²²⁰Gregory Stone, by whom he had three children.

 " He married for his second wife ²²¹Seaborn Wilson, daughter of ²²²William Wilson, of Boston. He died February 14, 1710, his will, dated January 22, 1708, and proved December 20, 1711, mentions 'wife ²²¹Seaborn, son (probably son-in-law) ²²³Nicholas Wyeth, my daughter being dead, children, ²²⁴David₃, ²²⁵Elizabeth₃ and ²²⁶Abigail₃; cousin ²²⁷Samuel Stone, son of Deacon ²²⁸Samuel Stone.' Inventory of his estate, £405, 17s, 6d. October 16, 1676, he and his wife ²²¹Seaborn sold ²²⁹Samuel Page one hundred and forty-nine acres in Watertown, granted to his father ²³⁰David Fiske₁.

- (217) "David Fiske₂, or David Fiske₂, Sen., as he was designated in our early records, was not only one of the first settlers, but became one of the most prominent and useful men in the precinct.

"He headed the subscription for a meeting house in 1692, and on the organization of a parish a year after, he was chosen clerk, and one of the selectmen or assessors. He was also chosen chairman of a committee to purchase of the town of Cambridge a lot of land for the support of the ministry. These and similar offices he frequently held under the parish. He was also a member of the church organized in 1696, and his wife immediately after removed her relation from the church in Cambridge to the church gathered in the precinct. He not only served his fellow citizens in a civil and religious, but also in a military capacity, as appears by the prefix, Lieut., which is often in the records connected with his name.

"He was also often employed by the colony as a surveyor.

"He resided on Hancock street near the present residence of ²³⁰Joseph F. Simonds.

"A handsome monument was erected in 1856, by ²³¹Benj. Fiske, Esq., with this inscription: 'In memory of ²¹⁷David Fiske, who died February 14, 1710, and his descendants.'"

DAVID AND LYDIA (COOPER) FISKE. (217-219).

- (217) David₂ and ²¹⁹Lydia (Cooper) Fiske had three children born in Lexington, two daughters and one son, viz:

232 Sarah Fiske₃, date of birth not recorded. She died in 1648.

233 Lydia Fiske₃, born September 29, 1647; died unmarried.

- 234 David Fiske₃, born September 1, 1648; died October 23, 1729, aged eighty-one years.

DAVID AND SEABORN (WILSON) FISKE. (217-221).

- (217) David Fiske₂ had by his second wife ²²¹Seaborn (Wilson) Fiske four daughters born in Lexington, viz:
- 235 Seaborn Fiske₃, died young.
- (225) Elizabeth Fiske₃, date of birth not recorded, married ²³⁶John Russell of Cambridge.
- 237 Anna Fiske₃, (Hannah) married ²³⁸Timothy Carter, son of ²³⁹Rev. Thomas Carter, first of Watertown, and afterwards of Woburn.
- (226) Abigail Fiske₃, married ²⁴⁰Henry Baldwin of Woburn.
- (224) David Fiske₃, married ²⁴¹Sarah (surname not known) who died April 22, 1729, aged 75 years.
- (224) David Fiske₃ died October 23, 1729. ²²⁴David Fiske₃, like his father, was a subscriber to the first meeting-house in 1692, and like his father was ready to sustain the institutions of religion, and was elected to the dignified office of tything-man.

DAVID AND SARAH () FISKE. (224-241).

- (224) David₃ and Sarah Fiske had eight children, four sons and four daughters, all born in Lexington, viz:
- 242 David Fiske₄, born January 5, 1675, married ²⁴³Elizabeth (surname not known).
- 244 Jonathan Fiske₄, born May 19, 1679.
- 245 Robert Fiske₄, born May 8, 1681, died April 18, 1753.
- 246 Anna Fiske₄, born April 12, 1683.
- 247 Lydia Fiske₄, born May 14, 1685, married ²⁴⁴Joseph Loring, of Lexington.
- 249 Sarah Fiske₄, born June 16, 1687.

- 250 Abigail Fiske₄, born May 20, 1689, died August 13, 1691.
- (209) Ebenezer Fiske₄, born September 12, 1692.
- (209) Ebenezer Fiske₄, son of ²²⁴David₃, son of ²¹⁷David₂, son of ²¹³David₁, married December 4, 1718, for his first wife ²⁵¹Grace Harrington of Watertown, by whom he had a ²⁵²child₅, that died August 25, 1721; and she (²⁵¹Grace Harrington Fiske) died four days after, aged twenty-six years. He married for his second wife ²¹⁰Bethiah Muzzy, daughter of ²⁵³Benjamin and ²⁵⁴Sarah Muzzy. She (²¹⁰Bethiah Muzzy) died November 19, 1774, aged seventy-four years; and he (²⁰⁹Ebenezer Fiske) died December 19, 1775, aged eighty-three years, three months and seven days. The monumental stone in the Lexington old yard has the honorable prefix of "Lieut.," to the name of Ebenezer Fiske. He appears to have been popular in his day, having been called to fill many offices in the town. He was selectman ten years between 1739 and 1758. He resided on the road to Concord, a little more than a mile from the Common, at the easterly side of a large swell of land, which from his residence and ownership has taken the name of "Fiske Hill." It was at this house that the gallant ²⁵⁵Hayward of Acton, met a British soldier coming from the well, between whom shots were exchanged, with fatal effect on both sides.
- (209) Ebenezer₄ and ²¹⁰Bethiah (Muzzy) Fiske, had nine children, five sons and four daughters, all born in Lexington, Mass., viz:
- 256 Sarah Fiske₅, baptized November 24, 1723.
- 257 Ebenezer Fiske₅, born March 5, 1726. He was a physician and settled at Epping, N. H.
- 258 Bethiah Fiske₅, born August 1, 1729, married ²⁵⁹Mr. Oliver of Boston.

- 260 Elizabeth Fiske₅, born May 7, 1731, married a ²⁶¹Mr. Ellis.
- 262 Jane Fiske₅, born May 2, 1733, married ²⁶³Josiah Hadley.
- (208) Anna Fiske₅, born July 29, 1735, married October 24, 1744, ¹¹⁰Oliver Barrett₄ of Concord. (This is a mistake, it should be ¹¹⁰Oliver Barrett₄ of Chelmsford, Mass. Shattuck, Rev. Dr. Samuel Barrett, grandson of ¹¹⁰Oliver, Hodgman and others have fallen into the same error.)
- 264 Benjamin Fiske₅, born May 4, 1737, died young.
- 265 Samuel Fiske₅, born October 5, 1739. He graduated at Harvard College, 1759, and was an Episcopal clergyman in South Carolina. He died in 1777.
- 266 Benjamin Fiske₅, born August 10, 1742. He died February 1, 1785.
- (110) Oliver Barrett₄ was a cooper by trade. It appears from the registry of deeds, Middlesex County, that he was the owner of a homestead and other real estate in Chelmsford.
- March 20, 1748-9 ¹⁰⁹Nathaniel Barrett₄ and his wife ²⁰¹Martha, of Chelmsford, sold and conveyed to ¹¹⁰Oliver Barrett₄ of the same place, cooper, five acres of meadow land south of Robbins Hill, bounding on ²⁶⁷John Burge and ²⁶⁸John Swallow, Book LXVII of Deeds, page 304.
- March 5, 1759, ¹¹¹Reuben Barrett₄, late of Chelmsford, quitclaims to ¹¹⁰Oliver Barrett₄, cooper, "all right, title, interest and demands whatsoever he has or ought to have in certain lands on Robbins Hill in Chelmsford, now in the possession of the widow ⁹⁶Mary Barrett, and called her thirds." Book LXXV of Deeds, page 138.
- April 23, 1759, ¹⁰⁹Nathaniel Barrett₄ of Westford, cooper, quitclaims to ¹¹⁰Oliver Barrett₄ of Chelmsford, cooper, "all his right, title," &c., in his hon-

ored mother's thirds of the estate of ⁵²Joseph Barrett, deceased." Book LXXV of Deeds, page 277.

September 29, 1767, ¹¹⁰Oliver Barrett, and wife, ²⁰⁸Anna Barrett, sold and conveyed to ²⁶⁹Jonas Marshall, for the sum of £293 6s 8d, fifty-seven acres of land on Robbins Hill, with dwelling house and cooper shop; also thirteen acres with dwelling house and barn. Book LXXVII of Deeds, page 363.

- (110) Oliver, and his wife ²⁰⁸Anna (Fiske) Barrett continued after their marriage to reside in Chelmsford until about the first of October, 1767, when, having sold their farm in Chelmsford, they removed to Billerica, Mass., where they resided until the autumn of 1770, a period of three years. In the autumn of 1770 they removed from Billerica to Westford, Mass., where they continued to reside until his death, October 7th, 1777.

- (110) Oliver Barrett, was called out as a "minute man" with other citizens of Westford and adjoining towns, on the occasion of the "Lexington alarm," and served one day as a member of the company commanded by Capt. ²⁷⁰Timothy Underwood of Westford, in the regiment commanded by Col. ²⁷¹William Prescott.

On the 2d day of January, 1777, he enlisted in the Revolutionary Army, as a volunteer from the town of Westford, and was mustered into the service as a member of the company commanded by Capt. ²⁷²Philip Thomas, in the Continental Regiment (10th Massachusetts, composed wholly of Massachusetts men) commanded by Col. ²⁷³Thomas Marshall, and served his country in the war of the Revolution from January 2d, 1777 to October 7, 1777, a period of nine months and five days, in the Northern Army (so called) under ²⁷⁴Gen. Gates, against the British forces under ²⁷⁵Gen. Burgoyne, and was

killed in battle on that day (October 7, 1777) in one of the engagements which is usually designated as the second battle of Stillwater, and which finally resulted in the surrender, on the 17th day of October, 1777, of the British Army, commanded by ²⁷⁵Gen. Burgoyne to ²⁷⁴Gen. Gates, at Saratoga, N. Y.

He was fifty-one years, eight months and twenty-eight days old at the time of his death.

- (110) Oliver₄ and ²⁰⁸Anna (Fiske) Barrett had seven children, four sons and three daughters, viz:
- 276 Anna Barrett₅, born in Chelmsford, June 12, 1755.
- 277 Molly Barrett₅, born in Chelmsford, October 10, 1757.
- 278 Ebenezer Barrett₅, born in Chelmsford, March 10, 1762.
- 279 Oliver Barrett₅, born in Chelmsford, October 13, 1764.
- 280 Joseph Barrett₅, born in Chelmsford, September 2, 1767.
- 281 Benjamin Fiske Barrett₅, born in Billerica, January 16, 1770.
- 282 Bethiah Barrett₅, born in Westford, December 17, 1774.
- (208) Anna (Fiske) Barrett, widow of ¹¹⁰Oliver Barrett₄, married for her second husband, ²⁸³Lient. Moses Parker, some time in the latter part of 1779, the exact date I am unable to state, as there is no record of the marriage, but probably early in the month of September, 1779, as I find a record of their intention to marry—"Publication of notice of marriage"—under date of August 20, 1779.

There was no issue of this marriage.

She survived her second husband, living with her children, ²⁷⁸Ebenezer Barrett₅, at Wilton, N. H., and ²⁸²Bethiah (Barrett) Whitney at Winchendon, Mass., and died at the home of her youngest daughter.

Mrs. ²⁸²Bethiah (Barrett) Whitney, in Winchendon, July 27, 1823, at the age of nearly eighty-eight years (eighty-seven years, eleven months and twenty-eight days).

There may be a slight uncertainty as to the date of her death, although I have given what I believe to be the correct date, viz: July 27, 1823. My uncle ⁵²³Oliver Barrett₆ of Wilton, son of ²⁷⁸Ebenezer₅ and grandson of ¹¹⁰Oliver₄ and ²⁰⁸Anna (Fiske) Barrett, had the record of July 27, 1823, while ⁸¹²Oliver Barrett₆ of Barre, Mass., son of ²⁸⁰Joseph₅, and also a grandson of ¹¹⁰Oliver₄ and ²⁰⁸Anna, had the record of August 25, 1823.

- (1115) Mrs. Louisa (Whitney) Lyman of Winchendon, youngest daughter of Phineas and ²⁸²Bethiah (Barrett) Whitney, also a grand-daughter of ¹¹⁰Oliver₄ and ²⁰⁸Anna (Fiske) Barrett, writes to me under the date of January 29, 1886, that her grandmother ²⁰⁸Parker (Anna (Fiske) Barrett) died in Winchendon, Mass., at the home of her (Mrs. Lyman's) mother, ²⁸²Mrs. Bethiah (Barrett) Whitney, July 27, 1823; and inasmuch as her death occurred at Mrs. Lyman's home and within her recollection (she being a girl of eleven years), I am clearly of the opinion that the correct date is as I have given it, viz.: July 27, 1823.

The paternal and maternal ancestors of ²⁰⁸Anna (Fiske) Barrett, the Fiskes and the Muzzys, were among the earliest settlers of New England. They were distinguished for their intelligence, integrity and thrift. The names of the Fiskes and the Muzzys are frequently found in the early colonial records of New England towns among those who have held prominent positions of trust and honor in church and state. They left the imprint of their honorable lives and characters upon the perilous times in

which they lived, and transmitted to a long line of descendants untarnished names and reputations and unsullied honor.

- (208) Anna (Fiske) Barrett was in many respects a very superior woman. She was small in stature, but was endowed with fine moral and intellectual qualities, and was possessed of a will power and determination which enabled her to overcome, what would seem to the woman of the present day, insurmountable obstacles. She was said to have been one of the brightest and handsomest women of her time.

The writer has frequently heard it stated by his ²²father and his uncle ²³Oliver, both of whom well remembered their grandmother—the former from the time she was sixty-five years of age, and the latter from the time she was sixty-eight or seventy, and who knew her well and intimately from that time until her decease in 1823, (after the death of ²³Lieut. Parker, her second husband, she lived for several years with their father at Wilton)—that she was the most intelligent, the brightest, most cheerful and happy, and the handsomest old lady they ever saw.

At a little more than forty years of age she was left a widow, with a family of seven children, the eldest son (the writer's grandfather) a lad of but fifteen years of age, and the youngest child, a daughter, less than three years old. She cared for them all, giving to them the best education which the schools of that day and her limited means could afford, and by precept and example impressed upon them her high moral and religious convictions, and earnestly inculcated the necessity and duty of living sober, industrious and frugal lives.

She lived to see all of her children happily married, comfortably settled in life and surrounded by large families of children and grandchildren, all of whom loved and honored this brave, true, noble, loyal christian woman, too early widowed by the loss of her husband in one of the battles of the war for Independence, which gave to her and her children, and to their children, may we not hope, to the latest generation, a country and a name which to-day are the pride and boast of the civilized world. Great as must have been to her the loss of her husband and the father of her children, greater still was her and their gain in the achievement of that country's Independence for which the husband and father had fought and nobly and bravely died.

To ¹¹⁰Oliver₄ and ²⁰⁸Anna (Fiske) Barrett, we, their descendants, for whom and for whose information and gratification this monograph is written, owe this small tribute of respect. We honor their memory for what they were, for what they did and suffered, for what in their respective ways they aided in accomplishing, and for what they bequeathed to us, their descendants, as a common heritage, viz., pure and exemplary lives, honored names and noble examples in their loyalty to principle, justice, freedom and country.

For freedom and country he gave all that he had, his life; she, that which was as dear to her as life itself, a beloved husband, the father of her children.

JOSEPH AND ANNA (BARRETT) WILDER. (284-276).

- (276) Anna Barrett₅, born at Chelmsford, Mass., June 12, 1755, eldest child and daughter of ¹¹⁰Oliver₄ and ²⁰⁸Anna (Fiske) Barrett, was married to ²⁸⁴Joseph Wilder of Winchendon, Mass., at Winchendon. (I am not able to give the date of their marriage, as no record of it can be found.)

- (284) Joseph Wilder was born November 26, 1745. (I cannot give the place of his birth.) He died at Winchendon, Mass., November 16, 1823, aged seventy-seven years, eleven months and seventeen days. He was by occupation a farmer, and lived in Winchendon from the time of his marriage until his decease in 1823. He was a "Minute Man" on the Winchendon roll during the Revolutionary War. His brother, ²⁸⁵Captain Abel Wilder, commanded a company of men (cavalry) at the battle of Bunker Hill.
- (276) Anna (Barrett) Wilder died at Winchendon, Mass., July 2, 1835, aged eighty years and twenty days.
- (284) Joseph and ²⁷⁶Anna (Barrett) Wilder had five children, all sons, viz:
- 286 Joseph Wilder, Jr., born March 17, 1783.
- 287 Thomas Oliver Wilder, born July 14, 1784. He died in Winchendon, Mass., unmarried. (I am unable to give the date of his death.)
- 288 James Wilder, born May 24, 1786.
- 289 Luke Wilder, born October 15, 1788.
- 299 Abel Wilder, born March 19, 1793. He died in Huron County, Ohio, unmarried. (I am unable to give the date of his death.)
- (286) Joseph Wilder, Jr., the eldest son of ²⁸⁴Joseph and ²⁷⁶Anna (Barrett) Wilder, left his home in Winchendon, Mass., in 1806, at the age of twenty-two years, and went to Hillsborough, N. H., where he settled and established himself in business. His brother, ²⁸⁵James Wilder, followed him to Hillsborough in 1808, and became associated with ²⁸⁴Joseph in the business of manufacturers and dealers in wooden ware. They were very successful and for many years carried on an extensive business.

JOSEPH AND JANE (DICKEY) WILDER. (284-291).

- (284) Joseph Wilder, Jr.₆, married ²⁹¹Jane Dickey of Hillsborough, N. H., October 15, 1811.
- (291) Jane (Dickey) Wilder was born in Londonderry, N. H., March 20, 1786.
- (284) Joseph Wilder, Jr., and ²⁹¹Jane (Dickey) Wilder had five children, four daughters and one son, viz:
- 292 Sarah Ann Wilder, 1st₇, born February 22, 1815. She died at Hillsborough, N. H., August 25, 1818, aged three years, six months and three days.
- 293 Abel Barrett Wilder₇, born January 18, 1818. He died in Little Rock, Arkansas, June 7, 1864, aged forty-six years, four months and nineteen days. He went South when quite young, and became an eminent and successful teacher. He never married.
- 294 Sarah Ann Wilder, 2d₇, born July 20, 1821.
- 295 Almira Train Wilder₇, born February 17, 1825. She died at Hillsborough, N. H., August 17, 1827, aged two years and six months.
- 296 Almira Jane Wilder₇, born July 12, 1828. She died at Hillsborough, N. H., October 22, 1846, unmarried, aged eighteen years, three months and ten days.

JAMES AND SARAH ANN (WILDER) MITCHELL.

(297-294).

- (294) Sarah Ann Wilder, second daughter of ²⁸⁴Joseph₆ and ²⁹¹Jane (Dickey) Wilder, was married at Hillsborough, N. H., to ²⁹⁵James Mitchell of Manchester, N. H., September 1, 1861.
- (297) James Mitchell was born July 25, 1815, in Amoskeag Village, then a part of Goffstown, N. H., but now within the corporate limits of the City of Manchester, N. H.

There has been no issue of this marriage. Mr. and Mrs. Mitchell are now living at Manchester, N. H.

- (291) Jane (Dickey) Wilder, wife of ²⁸⁴Joseph Wilder, Jr., died in Hillsborough, N. H., November 1st, 1846, aged sixty years, seven months and eleven days.
- (284) Joseph Wilder, Jr., died in Hillsborough, N. H., September 12, 1846, aged sixty-three years, five months and twenty-five days.

During his life-time he was deeply interested in the growth and prosperity of his adopted town. He was an active member and a staunch supporter and pillar of the Congregational Church of Hillsborough.

JAMES AND ALMIRA (TRAIN) WILDER. (288-298).

- (288) James Wilder, the third son of ²⁸⁴Joseph and ²⁷⁶Anna (Barrett) Wilder, left his home in Winchendon, Mass., at the age of twenty-two years, and went to Hillsborough, N. H., to go into business with his eldest brother, ²⁸⁴Joseph Wilder, Jr., and settled there. He married ²⁹⁸Almira Train of Hillsborough, N. H., September 23, 1821. There was no issue of this marriage.
- (298) Almira (Train) Wilder was born in Hillsborough, N. H., Dec. 13, 1798. She died at Hillsborough, N. H., July 4, 1831, aged thirty-two years, six months and twenty-one days.

JAMES AND ELIZA (HOWARD) WILDER. (288-299).

- (288) James Wilder, married for his second wife ²⁹⁹Eliza Howard of Hillsborough, N. H., February 26, 1833.
- (299) Eliza (Howard) Wilder was born in Hillsborough, N. H., May 10, 1804. She died at Hillsborough, N. H., July 1, 1864, aged sixty years, one month and twenty-one days.

There was no issue of this marriage.

- (288) James Wilder died at Manchester, N. H., January 15, 1872, aged eighty-five years, seven months and twenty-one days.

LUKE AND CLARISSA (DUNHAM) WILDER. (289-300).

- (2 (289) Luke Wilder₆, the fourth son of ²⁸⁴Joseph and ²⁷⁶Anna (Barrett) Wilder, was married at Winchendon, Mass., April 3, 1822, to ³⁰⁰Clarissa Dunham of Winchendon, Mass.
- (2 (300) Clarissa Dunham was born in Winchendon, Mass., May 2, 1800. She died at Winchendon, January 2, 1853, aged fifty-two years and eight months.
- (289) Luke Wilder₆ was a farmer and resided in Winchendon from his birth until his death. He died at Winchendon, Mass., October 17, 1857, aged sixty-nine years and two days.
- (289) Luke and ³⁰⁰Clarissa (Dunham) Wilder had five children, two sons and three daughters, all born in Winchendon, Mass., viz:
- 301 Cynthia Maria Wilder₇, born March 5, 1823.
- 302 Mary Barrett Wilder₇, born January 2, 1825. She died unmarried, at Winchendon, Mass., February 13, 1873, aged forty-eight years, one month and eleven days.
- 2 303 Abel Wilder₇, born July 3, 1826.
- 304 Clarissa Wilder₇, born September 9, 1833.
- 305 Luke Wilder₇, born March 18, 1835.

ASA AIKEN AND CYNTHIA MARIA (WILDER) POTTER.
(306-301).

- (29 (301) Cynthia Maria Wilder, the eldest child and daughter of ²⁸⁹Luke and ³⁰⁰Clarissa (Dunham) Wilder, was married at Clarendon, Vermont, September 1, 1847, to ³⁰⁶Asa Aiken Potter of Clarendon.
- (2 (306) Asa Aiken Potter was born in Clarendon, Vermont, August 17, 1823. He is a farmer by occupation.
- (306) Asa Aiken and ³⁰¹Cynthia Maria (Wilder) Potter have had nine children, four sons and five daughters, viz:

- 307 Robert Morris Potter_s, born in Winchendon, Mass., June 5, 1848.
- 308 Mary Ann Potter_s, born in Winchendon, Mass., September 9, 1849.
- 309 Victoria Potter_s, born in Winchendon, Mass., April 1, 1851.
- 310 Major Potter_s, born in Castleton, Vermont, May 5, 1855.
- 311 Colonel Potter_s, born in Winchendon, Mass., September 13, 1856.
- 312 Helen Potter_s, born in Winchendon, Mass., November 24, 1857.
- 313 Ella Potter_s, born in Castleton, Vermont, June 23, 1858.
- 314 Carson Potter_s, born in Castleton, Vermont, June 29, 1859.
- 315 Clara Potter_s, born in Castleton, Vermont, February 16, 1862.

ROBERT MORRIS AND ESTHER MARY (SMITH) POTTER.
(307-316).

- (307) Robert Morris Potter, eldest son of ³⁰⁶Asa Aiken and ³⁰¹Cynthia Maria (Wilder) Potter, was married at Port Chester, New York, June 12, 1871, to ³¹⁶Esther Mary Smith.
- (316) Esther Mary Smith was born in New Canaan, Connecticut, July 25, 1843.
- (307) Robert Morris and ³¹⁶Esther Mary (Smith) Potter had one child, a son, viz:
 - 317 Robert Morris Potter_s, born in West Haven, Connecticut, May 6, 1877.
- (307) Robert Morris Potter was a carpenter and joiner by trade and occupation. He died at Jacksonville, Florida, June 28, 1886, aged thirty-eight years and twenty-three days.
- (316) Mrs. Robert Morris Potter resides at Saugatuck, Connecticut.

HENRY JAMES AND MARY ANN (POTTER) CLEMONS.
(318-308).

- (308) Mary Ann Potter, the eldest daughter of ³⁰⁰Asa Aiken and ³⁰¹Cynthia Maria (Wilder) Potter, was married at Ludlow, Vermont, April 21, 1868, to ³¹⁸Henry James Clemons of Wallingford, Vermont.
- (318) Henry James Clemons was born in Wallingford, Vermont, March 21, 1840, and is a farmer.
- (318) Henry James and ³⁰⁰Mary Ann (Potter) Clemons have had two children, sons, both born in Wallingford, Vermont, viz:
- 320 Edwin Henry Clemons_g, born August 30, 1869.
- 321 Asa James Clemons_g, born October 27, 1877.
- Mr. and Mrs. Henry James Clemons reside in Wallingford, Vermont.

ALVIN WADE AND VICTORIA (POTTER) BRANCH.
(322-309).

- (309) Victoria Potter, the second daughter of ³⁰⁰Asa Aiken and ³⁰¹Cynthia Maria (Wilder) Potter was married at Springfield, Mass., July 6, 1868, to ³²²Alvin Wade Branch.
- (322) Alvin Wade Branch was born in Smithfield, Maine, December 7, 1847. He is superintendent of the cutting department of a rubber company at New Haven, Connecticut.
- (322) Alvin Wade and ³⁰⁹Victoria (Potter) Branch have had four children, one son and three daughters, viz:
- 323 Alice May Branch_g, born in Lewiston, Maine, May 19, 1869. She died September 26, 1870, aged one year, four months and seven days.
- 324 Etta Victoria Branch_g, born in Clarendon, Vermont, August 10, 1872.
- 324a Alfred Wade Branch_g, born in New Haven, Connecticut, October 26, 1873.

324*b* Gracie May Branch₉, born in New Haven, Connecticut, June 3, 1875. She died at New Haven, Connecticut, October 19, 1878, aged three years, three months and twenty-three days.

Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Wade Branch reside in New Haven, Connecticut.

MAJOR AND ARMARILLA FARIS (GRIFFIN) POTTER.
(310-325).

(310) Major Potter, the second son of ³⁰⁶Asa Aiken and ³⁰¹Cynthia Maria (Wilder) Potter, was married at Essex, Vermont, January 29, 1880, to ³²⁵Armarilla Faris Griffin of Westford, Vermont.

(325) Armarella Faris Griffin was born in Fletcher, Vermont, June 1, 1862.

There was no issue of this marriage.

(310) Major Potter was by occupation a railroad employe, a section foreman. He died at Cambridge, Vermont, April 25, 1880, aged twenty-four years, eleven months and twenty days.

(311) Colonel Potter, the third son of ³⁰⁶Asa Aiken and ³⁰¹Cynthia Maria (Wilder) Potter, is by occupation a farmer; he is unmarried and resides in Rutland, Vermont.

HASKELL FREEMAN AND HELEN (POTTER) BIXBY.
(326-312).

(312) Helen Potter, the third daughter of ²⁸⁹Asa Aiken and ³⁰¹Cynthia Maria (Wilder) Potter, was married at Burlington, Vermont, August 28, 1875, to ³²⁶Haskell Freeman Bixby of East Wallingford, Vermont.

(326) Haskell Freeman Bixby was born in Shrewsbury, Vermont, January 19, 1841, and is by occupation a railroad employe—section foreman.

(326) Haskell Freeman and ³¹²Helen (Potter) Bixby have had three children, two sons and a daughter, all born in North Underhill, Vermont, viz.:

326*a* Stella May Bixby_g, born October 14, 1877.

326*b* Abbott Haskell Bixby_g, born October 22, 1880.

326*c* Ollie Arthur Bixby_g, born June 26, 1882.

Mr. and Mrs. Haskell Freeman Bixby reside at East Wallingford, Vermont.

ELWOOD IRVING AND ELLA (POTTER) IRISH. (327-313).

(313) Ella Potter, the fourth daughter of ³⁰⁶Asa Aiken and ³⁰¹Cynthia Maria (Wilder) Potter, was married at Essex Junction, Vermont, April 27, 1880, to ³²⁷Elwood Irving Irish of Westford, Vermont.

(327) Elwood Irving Irish was born in Westford, Vermont, February 25, 1857. He is by occupation a farmer.

(327) Elwood Irving and ³¹³Ella (Potter) Irish have had one child, a daughter, viz.:

328 Harriet Lenora Irish_g, born in Westford, Vermont, February 5, 1881.

Mr. and Mrs. Elwood Irving Irish reside at Wallingford, Vermont.

CARSON AND ARMARILLA FARIS (GRIFFIN-POTTER)
POTTER. (314-325).

(314) Carson Potter, the fourth and youngest son of ³⁰⁶Asa Aiken and ³⁰¹Cynthia Maria (Wilder) Potter, was married at New Haven, Conn., Sept. 6, 1881, to ³²⁵Armarilla Faris (Griffin) Potter, widow of ³¹⁰Major Potter of Cambridge, Vermont.

(314) Carson and ³²⁵Armarilla Faris (Griffin-Potter) Potter have had two children, a son and a daughter, viz.:

329 Carroll Sherman Potter_g, born in Rutland, Vermont, June 15, 1882. He died at Rutland, Vermont, September 16, 1882, aged three months and one day.

329*a* Laura Eliza Potter_g, born in Rutland, Vermont, April 10, 1885.

- (314) Carson Potter is by occupation a farmer, and with his family resides at Rutland, Vermont.

JOHN CALVIN AND CLARA (POTTER) PARKER.

(330-315).

- (315) Clara Potter, the fifth and youngest daughter of ³⁰⁶Asa Aiken and ³⁰¹Cynthia Maria (Wilder) Potter, was married at Clarendon, Vermont, January 14, 1882, to ³³⁰John Calvin Parker of Mendon, Vermont.
- (330) John Calvin Parker was born in Shrewsbury, Vermont, June 21, 1853. He is by occupation a farmer.
- (330) John Calvin and ³¹⁵Clara (Potter) Parker have had one child, a daughter, viz:
- ³³¹ Grace Maria Parker₉, born in Mendon, Vermont, August 24, 1884.

Mr. and Mrs. John Calvin Parker reside at Mendon, Vermont.

ABEL WILDER. (303).

- ³⁰³ Abel Wilder₇, the eldest son of ²⁸⁹Luke₆ and ³⁰⁰Clarissa (Dunham) Wilder, is unmarried, and was, at the time the War of the Rebellion broke out, employed as a private watchman in Providence, Rhode Island, by one of the manufacturing corporations of that city. On the 13th day of August, 1861, he enlisted as a private in Company "A" of the Rhode Island Regiment of Light Artillery, ³³²William H. Reynauldt, Captain, commanding his company, and ³³³Col. C. H. Tompkins, commanding the regiment, served with his company and regiment in the Army of the Potomac, under all its great commanders, from ³³¹Gen. McClellan to ³³⁵Gen. Grant, three years and ten months, and was mustered out of the service after the war was over, ³³⁴on the 12th day of June, 1865.

He was twice severely wounded. First in the left knee, at the battle of Antietam, September 17, 1862, and in one of the engagements in front of Petersburg, Virginia, he received a severe wound in the left shoulder. He is now very much of an invalid, and is a member of the Soldiers' Home, Eastern Division, Togus, Kennebec County, Maine.

- (304) Clarissa Wilder₇, the youngest daughter of ¹⁴⁵Luke and Clarissa (Dunham) Wilder, is unmarried and resides with her brother, ⁴⁰⁵Luke Wilder₇, upon the Wilder homestead in Winchendon, Mass.
- (305) Luke Wilder₇ is a farmer by occupation: he is unmarried and resides with his sister in Winchendon, Mass., upon the old homestead.

STEPHEN AND MOLLY (BARRETT) BARRETT, JR.
(336-277).

- (277) Molly Barrett₅, the second daughter of ¹¹⁰Oliver and ²⁰⁸Anna (Fiske) Barrett, was born in Chelmsford, Mass., October 10, 1757.

She was married at Chelmsford, Mass., December 13, 1781, to ³³⁶Stephen Barrett, Jr., son of ³³⁷Stephen and ³³⁸Elizabeth (Hubbard-How) Barrett of Paxton, Worcester County, Mass.

- (336) Stephen Barrett, Jr., was a great grandson of ³³⁹Humphrey Barrett, Sen.,* who was born in England in 1592, emigrated to America about 1635, settled in Concord, Mass., in 1639, was admitted a freeman May 6, 1657, and died at Concord, Mass., November 7, 1662.

- 340 Mr. Charles Edward Potter, in his genealogies of some old families of Concord, Mass., says of ³³⁹Humphrey Barrett, Sen.: "It is supposed that he came

* See Appendix

from the county of Kent, England. There came with him a wife and three sons, ³⁴⁰John, ³⁴¹Thomas and ³⁴²Humphrey, Jr."

The line of descent from ³³⁹Humphrey Barrett, Sen., to ³³⁶Stephen Barrett, Jr., is as follows:

- (339) Humphrey Barrett₁, Sen., born in England in 1592.
- (342) Humphrey Barrett, Jr.₂, son of ³³⁹Humphrey, Sen.₁, and ³⁴³Mary () Barrett, born in England in 1630.
- 344 Benjamin Barrett₃, son of ³⁴²Humphrey, Jr.₂, and ³⁴³Mary (Potter) Barrett, born in Concord, Mass., May 7, 1681.
- (337) Stephen Barrett, Sen.₄, son of ³⁴⁴Benjamin₃ and ³⁴⁶Lydia (Minott) Barrett, born in Concord, Mass., April 18, 1720.
- (336) Stephen Barrett, Jr.₅, son of ³³⁷Stephen, Sen.₄, and ³³⁸Elizabeth (Hubbard-How) Barrett, born in Paxton, Mass., February 8, 1753.
- (337) Stephen Barrett, Sen.₄, was born in Concord, Mass., April 18, 1720. He was married at Concord, Mass., May 15, 1750, to ³³⁸Mrs. Elizabeth (Hubbard) How.
- (338) Elizabeth (Hubbard-How) Barrett, the second daughter of ³⁴⁵Capt. Joseph and ³⁴⁴Rebecca (Bulkeley) Hubbard, was born in Concord, Mass., September 25, 1720. She married for her first husband ³⁴⁹Israel How, March 24, 1740. Surviving her first husband, she married for her second husband ³³⁷Stephen Barrett, Sen., May 15, 1750.

Her ancestors on her father's side were:

- 350 George Hubbard₁ of Glastonbury, Connecticut, ancestor, born in England.
- 351 John Hubbard₂, son of ³⁵⁰George and ³⁵²Mary Hubbard of Glastonbury, Conn., born in Glastonbury, Conn.

- 353 Jonathan Hubbard₃, son of ³⁵¹John and ³⁵⁴Mary (Meriam) Hubbard of Hartford, Conn., born in Concord, Mass., January 3, 1659.
- (347) Joseph Hubbard₄, son of ³⁵³Jonathan₃ and ³⁵⁵Hannah (Rice) Hubbard of Concord, Mass., born in Concord, Mass., February 8, 1688-89.
- (338) Elizabeth Hubbard₅, daughter of ³⁴⁷Capt. Joseph and ³⁴⁸Rebecca (Bulkeley) Hubbard of Concord, Mass.
Her ancestors on her mother's side were:
- 356 Rev. Peter Bulkeley¹, born in England, January 31, 1582-83, who emigrated from England in 1635, and settled in Concord, Mass.
- 357 Peter Bulkeley₂, son of the Rev. ³⁵⁶Peter¹ and ³⁵⁸Grace (Chetwoode) (his second wife) Bulkeley, born in Concord, Mass., August 12, 1643.
- 359 Joseph Bulkeley₃, son of ³⁵⁷Major Peter₂ and ³⁶⁰Rebecca (Wheeler) (his first wife) Bulkeley, born in Concord, Mass., Sept. 7, 1670.
- (348) Rebecca Bulkeley₄, daughter of ³⁵⁹Capt. Joseph and ³⁶¹Rebecca (Jones—Minott) Bulkeley, born in Concord, Mass., in 1696. She married Capt. ³⁴⁷Joseph Hubbard₄, November 10, 1713.
- (337) Elizabeth Hubbard₅, second daughter of ³⁴⁷Capt. Joseph and ³⁴⁸Rebecca (Bulkeley) Hubbard, born in Concord, Mass., September 25, 1720.
- (336) Stephen Barrett, Jr.₅, was born in Paxton, Mass., February 8, 1753. He married for his first wife ³⁶²Ruth Stearns, daughter of ³⁶³Nathaniel and ³⁶⁴Grace (Hammond) Stearns, April 20, 1774. She died in 1777.
- (277) Molly Barrett₅ was the second wife of ³⁵⁶Stephen Barrett, Jr.
It is not now known that ³⁵⁶Stephen Barrett, Jr.₅, and his wife ²⁷⁷Molly Barrett₅, were related by blood, although bearing the same name. It was always understood by their children

and grandchildren that they were not so related. It is possible, however, that they may have been remotely related, possibly third or fourth cousins. I do not think they were related as remotely even as fourth cousins, as I have been unable to trace any relationship between ³³⁵Humphrey Barrett, of Concord, Mass., and ¹Thomas Barrett, of Braintree, Mass. It is proper, however, to here place upon record the fact that they, ³³⁶Stephen and ²⁷⁷Molly Barrett, neither knew of, nor acknowledged during their life-time, any blood relationship.

- (336) Stephen Barrett, Jr., was a farmer by occupation, and soon after his second marriage he removed to Winchendon, Mass., where he purchased a farm upon which he remained until late in the winter of 1789, when he sold it; and placing all his worldly estate upon a covered ox sled of the olden time, he started out with his wife, two children, the younger one less than a year old, and his aged mother, widow ³³⁸Elizabeth (Hubbard—How) Barrett, to try his fortune in the then almost unknown and but recently surveyed lands of Central New York.

This journey, with the means for traveling in use at that time, was a far greater and more difficult undertaking than a journey from Boston to San Francisco, or from New York City to Liverpool, is to-day, with steam power by rail or water; and the entire distance from Winchendon, Mass., to Utica, (then Fort Schuyler) New York, taking two weeks, was made with a sled and a yoke of oxen, he (Stephen Barrett) traveling most of the way on foot, driving his oxen—his mother, wife and children riding upon the sled.

The slow motion of the sled over the rough roads caused his wife a distressing sickness very similar to sea-sickness, and she was obliged to lie down

upon the sled the greater part of the distance. At night, if they were fortunate enough to reach a settlement, they found rest and comfortable quarters in the house of some hospitable settler.

When he arrived at a point (Whiteboro) about three miles distant from Fort Schuyler (Utica) he halted, built a temporary log house, and remained there for a short time to rest. After he, and his family and team had rested, and sufficiently recovered their nearly exhausted strength, they continued their journey, until they reached Paris, Oneida County, New York, which was as far West as the Government surveys had at that time (1789) been made, where he purchased land, settled upon and cleared it, and became a permanent resident of Oneida County.

(These facts relating to the journey from Winchendon, Mass., to Paris, New York, are stated upon the authority of ⁴⁴⁶Mrs. Harriet B. (Reed) Pierce, a granddaughter now living, of ³³⁶Stephen₅ and ²⁷⁷Molly Barrett₅, who received the same from her grandmother ²⁷⁷Molly Barrett₅, and who now distinctly remembers the then to her thrilling story of the hardships and sufferings of that long and lonely journey through the wilderness to the new home in Oneida County, New York.)

(336) Stephen Barrett₅, was one of the earliest settlers of Paris, New York, his settlement there having been made early in the spring of 1789.

365 Child, the compiler of the Oneida County Gazetteer, for 1869, says: "The first settlement of Paris was made in March, 1789, by ³⁶⁶Capt. Rice, at Paris Hill. ³⁶⁷Benjamin Burns, Sr., and ³⁶⁸Jr., ³⁶⁹John Humaston, ³³⁶Stephen Barrett, ³⁷⁰Aaron Adams, and ³⁷¹Abel Simons, settled in the same neighborhood soon afterwards."

- (340) Potter in his "Genealogies" says: "He," ³³⁶Stephen Barrett₅, "was one of the original settlers in Paris, New York, being the third person to locate there in 1789. He remained in Paris six years, and moved to Sangerfield, N. Y."

He finally sold his farm in Paris, New York, and purchased another in Sangerfield, Oneida County, New York, to which he removed, and upon which he continued to live until his decease, in 1832. The farm in Sangerfield is said to have been a choice stock and dairy farm, the products thereof being always in great demand, and bringing more than the ordinary market price.

- (336) Stephen Barrett₅, was a successful and highly prosperous farmer. His well filled barns and granaries, his highly cultivated fields and neat stock were the pride of the town, if not the envy of his neighbors. He was a very active, intelligent, public spirited, liberal minded, generous, hospitable man. He took a deep interest in public affairs, and was a leading and prominent actor and an important factor in all matters, church as well as state, that concerned his town, county and state in those early days. He was one of the selectmen of Paris, and he was also a Justice of the Peace of Mohawk. He served as a soldier for three years in the Revolutionary War; had the respect and confidence of all who knew him; was a good citizen, a kind neighbor, an indulgent and affectionate husband and father, an earnest and sincere Christian; in short, he was a model man.

The following lines, copied from the inscription upon his tombstone in the old cemetery at Sangerfield, New York, by his nephew, ³⁶⁰George Barrett, Esq., of South Valley, New York, and by him kindly

sent to me, are here inserted, not for their poetical value, but as indicative, in some measure, at least, of the character of the man:

"Here lies an Oneida County Pioneer,
 "To his friends and family dear;
 "When the country was new,
 "And its inhabitants few,
 "And Eastern Yankee bands
 "Were hunting wild lands,
 "And strangers were plenty,
 "And accommodations were scanty,
 "His table was spread to the needy
 "And his house was open to the weary."

- (277) Molly Barrett⁵, the wife of ³³⁶Stephen Barrett, Jr.⁵, was brought up in the family of her grandfather, ²⁰⁹Lieut. Ebenezer Fiske, of Lexington, Mass., and was living with them at Lexington on the 19th day of April, 1775, when the British troops under ³⁷²Col. Smith and ³⁷³Major Pitcairn marched from Boston through Lexington to Concord, under orders from ³⁷⁴Gen. Gage, the British commander in Boston, to destroy the public stores supposed to be collected at Concord.

She (Molly Barrett) was at that time about eighteen years of age, and to her last day distinctly remembered the tragic scenes and thrilling and bloody events of that momentous day, and never wearied of repeating them to her children and grandchildren.

- (446) Mrs. Harriet B. (Reed) Pierce remembers the story of that day as told to her by her grandmother ²⁷⁷Molly Barrett.

When the approach of the British troops early in the morning became known in Lexington village, ²⁰⁹Lieut. Ebenezer Fiske, then an old man, nearly eighty-three years of age, with the women and children of his household, fled to a place of safety and secreted themselves during the day, or until

after the British troops—so valiant, boastful, insolent and bloodthirsty on that fateful morning, when they met ³⁷⁵Capt. John Parker's company of minute men drawn up in line on Lexington Common; who bravely refused to obey when insolently ordered by ³⁷³Major Pitcairn to "Disperse, rebels, disperse!" and without fear and without flinching received that volley of musketry which instantly killed seven and wounded ten more of that patriot band who "Poured out their blood like water before they knew whether it would fertilize a land of freedom or a land of bondage"—had been foiled in their purpose to sack and destroy the public stores at Concord, and had been routed and defeated; and pursued, harrassed, exhausted, overcome with heat and thirst, and with broken and bleeding ranks, had sulkily retreated through the town, protected by the troops and field pieces sent out under ³⁷⁶Earl Percy to re-enforce them.

When ²⁰⁹Lieut. Fiske and his family returned to their home in the afternoon, they found the two dead soldiers—the British soldier at the well near the house, and young ³⁷⁷Hayward at the door of the house, where he had fallen, killed by the British soldier, whom he had at the same instant fatally shot.

It was at the house of ²⁷⁷Molly Barrett's grandfather, ²⁰⁹Lieut. Ebenezer Fiske, that this famous encounter occurred. The spot has been carefully marked and its fame will be perpetuated by a memorial stone; a rough stone, (except the face which is hammered for the inscription,) which the town of Lexington has caused to be placed in the wall in front of the house formerly owned and occupied by ²⁰⁹Lieut. Ebenezer Fiske, now owned and occupied by ³⁷⁸Mr. Dudley.

- (277) Mrs. Molly Barrett is remembered by her grandchildren as a woman of marked character, active, earnest, comely, very energetic and intelligent, a thrifty and tidy housewife, a model of neatness and propriety, and a sincere and devoted Christian woman.
- (446) Mrs. Harriet B. (Reed) Pierce, the grand-daughter of ²⁷⁷Molly Barrett, was, after the death of her father, April 3, 1818 (her mother, ³⁸⁰Betsy (Barrett) Reed, died on the 28th day of January, 1815, when Mrs. Pierce was but little more than five years of age)—brought up by her grand-parents, with whom she lived until her marriage to ⁴⁴⁸Rev. John Davis Pierce in 1833. She says: "Grandmother Molly Barrett was a remarkably pious woman; she was very conscientious in the observance of the Sabbath, also in her attendance upon and her discharge of her religious duties, and in the study of her bible and hymn book. I never knew a person of such keen and just moral sensibilities. She excelled in grace and goodness and was the possessor of a most sweet and happy disposition."
- (336) Stephen Barrett₅, husband of ²⁷⁷Molly (Barrett) Barrett, died at Sangerfield, New York, May 21, 1832, aged seventy-nine years, three months and thirteen days.
- (277) Molly (Barrett) Barrett, his widow, died at Waterville, New York, January 14, 1838, aged eighty years, three months and four days.
- (336) Stephen and ²⁷⁷Molly (Barrett) Barrett had three children, two daughters born in Winchendon, Mass., and one son born in Paris, New York, viz:
- 379 Mary Barrett₆, born November 2, 1783.
- 380 Betsy Barrett₆, born May 16, 1789.
- 381 Stephen Barrett₆, born March 1, 1793.

MAJOR JOTHAM AND MARY (BARRETT) TOWER.
(382-379).

- (379) Mary Barrett₆, eldest daughter of ³³⁶Stephen₅ and ³⁷⁷Molly (Barrett) Barrett₅, was married at Paris, Oneida County, New York, November 27, 1805, to ³⁸²Major Jotham Tower of Sangerfield, Oneida County, New York.
- (382) Jotham Tower, husband of ³⁷⁹Mary (Barrett) Tower, was born in Rutland, Worcester County, Mass., February 27, 1776. He died at Waterville, a village in Sangerfield, Oneida County, New York, September 14, 1845, aged sixty-nine years, six months and fifteen days.
- (379) Mary (Barrett) Tower died at Waterville, N. Y., March 30, 1845, aged sixty-one years, four months and twenty-eight days.
- (382) Jotham Tower was a farmer by occupation, and a prominent and successful business man. He held many positions of trust in his town and county, and was for many years the foremost and most trusted man in Oneida County, N. Y. He also held a Major's commission in the State militia.
- (382) Major Jotham and Mary (Barrett) Tower had ten children, six sons and four daughters, all born in Waterville, N. Y., viz.:
- 383 Mary Ann Tower₇, born November 2, 1808.
- 384 Ursula Calista Tower₇, born January 4, 1811.
- 385 Fidelia Augusta Tower₇, born July 4, 1813. She died at Waterville, April 26, 1828, aged fourteen years, nine months and twenty-two days.
- 386 Sherman Bartholomew Tower₇, born August 30, 1815. He was educated at the academy in Waterville; taught school one year in Waterville, and then went to Houston, Texas, to teach in an academy there. Soon after his arrival at Houston he was taken sick; and after an illness of three

weeks he died, unmarried, October 26, 1838, aged twenty-three years, one month and twenty-six days.

387 James Milton Tower, born August 30, 1817. He died at Waterville, N. Y., May 17, 1818, aged eight months and seventeen days.

388 Marcus Barrett Tower, born March 30, 1819. He was educated at the Waterville academy; was an assistant teacher in that academy for five years; commenced the study of medicine with ³⁸³Dr. William Phelps Cleveland; continued his studies with ⁴⁷Dr. William Barrett Reed of Amherst, Mass.; attended lectures at the medical school of Amherst college, and was prepared for examination to practice medicine when he was sent for to go home to attend his mother's funeral. While home he was taken sick and died, unmarried, at Waterville, N. Y., April 19, 1847, aged twenty-eight years and twenty days.

389 Julius Candee Tower, born November 23, 1821.

390 Alonzo Bacon Tower, born May 6, 1824.

391 Harriet Elizabeth Tower, born December 14, 1826.

392 George Cleveland Tower, born February 24, 1829. He died July 26, 1832, aged three years, five months and two days.

DR. WILLIAM PHELPS AND MARY ANN (TOWER)

CLEVELAND. (393-383).

(383) Mary Ann Tower, the eldest daughter of ³⁸²Maj. Jotham and ³⁷⁹Mary Ann (Barrett) Tower, was married at Waterville, New York, February 17, 1830, to ³⁸³William Phelps Cleveland, M. D., of Waterville, New York, by Rev. John Davis Pierce.

(393) Dr. William Phelps Cleveland was born in Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York, August 10, 1800. He was educated in Clinton, Oneida County, New York. He commenced to study medicine, in 1822, with ³⁸⁴Dr. Asahel Todd of Middlefield, Otsego

County, New York, and subsequently with ³⁹⁵Dr. Emery Bissell, in Clinton, New York. He attended medical lectures at Fairfield, Herkimer County, New York, and graduated and received his diploma from the University of the State of New York, College of Physicians and Surgeons, "Western District," in 1826.

He immediately, (February 21, 1826,) commenced the practice of his profession at Waterville, New York, and has continued in active practice until the present time, the remarkable period of more than sixty-one years, and is now in the enjoyment of good health, hale and hearty, with all his faculties, mental and physical, well preserved. He still visits his old patients and daily attends to other business affairs. He has been eminently successful, both as a physician and surgeon, and has been one of the recognized leaders, as he is now the father, of his profession in his County (Oneida).

(383) Mrs. Mary Ann (Tower) Cleveland, his devoted wife and beloved companion for nearly sixty years, (57 years) is a highly educated and accomplished lady, sweet and amiable in disposition, and a fit helpmate to her venerable and distinguished husband.

(393) Dr. William Phelps and ³⁹³Mary Ann (Tower) Cleveland have had ten children, three sons and seven daughters, all born in Waterville, New York, viz:

396 Ellen Cornelia Cleveland, born August 2, 1831.

397 Mary Cleveland, born May 5, 1833, died July 27, 1833, aged two months and twenty-two days.

398 Albert William Cleveland, born May 6, 1834.

399 Mary Jane Cleveland, born January 21, 1836.

400 Emery Bissell Cleveland, born March 29, 1839.

He died at Waterville, New York, June 24, 1848, aged nine years, two months and twenty-five days.

401 Emma Celina Cleveland_s, born December 30, 1842.

402 Herbert Coburn Cleveland_s, born January 21, 1847. He died at Waterville, New York, July 17, 1851, aged four years, five months and twenty-six days.

403 Ann Caroline Cleveland_s, born November 1, 1849.

404 Hattie Reed Cleveland_s, born November 21, 1851.

405 Catharine Cleveland_s, born December 9, 1853. She died at Waterville, New York, December 19, 1853, aged ten days.

WALLACE WILLIAM AND ELLEN CORNELIA (CLEVELAND) OSBORN. (406-396).

(396) Ellen Cornelia Cleveland, eldest daughter of ³⁹³Dr. William Phelps and ³⁸²Mary Ann (Tower) Cleveland, was married at Waterville, New York, August 8, 1855, to ⁴⁰⁶Wallace William Osborn, of Marshall, Oneida County, New York.

(406) Wallace William Osborn was born in Marshall, Oneida County, New York, January 13th, 1832. He died in Atchison, Kansas, December 27, 1865, aged thirty-three years, eleven months and fourteen days. He was by occupation a railroad contractor and builder. He contracted for and constructed the Hannibal & St. Joe Railroad.

(406) Wallace William and ⁴⁰⁶Ellen Cornelia (Cleveland) Osborn had three children, daughters, all born in St. Joe, Missouri, viz:

407 Mary Amelia Osborn_s, born November 12, 1859. She was educated at Hellmuth College, London, Canada, and was graduated therefrom in the class of 1878.

408 Ada Carolina Osborn_s, born December 14, 1861.

- 409 Emma Cleveland Osborn_q, born December 7, 1863. She died at Waterville, New York, November 7, 1869, aged five years, and eleven months.
- (396) Mrs. Ellen Cornelia (Cleveland) Osborn died at Waterville, New York, August 7, 1886, aged fifty-five years and five days.

CHARLES SCHERMERHORN AND MARY AMELIA (OSBORN)
PEASE. (407-409*a*.)

- (407) Mary Amelia Osborn, the oldest daughter of ⁴⁰⁶Wallace William and ³⁹⁶Ellen Cornelia (Cleveland) Osborn, was married at Waterville, New York, May 12, 1887, to ^{409a}Charles Schermerhorn Pease, son of ^{409b}Robert Meeham and ^{409c}Elizabeth (Schermerhorn) Pease.
- (409*a*) Charles Schermerhorn Pease was born in South Deerfield, Mass., November 11, 1854. He was educated at the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, New York. He is a civil and mechanical engineer by profession and is at the present time (1887) Assistant General Manager of the Washington Electric Company. Mr. and Mrs. Charles S. Pease reside in Pittsburg, Penn.

ALBERT WILLIAM AND CATHERINE (CARTER)
CLEVELAND. (398-410).

- (398) Albert William Cleveland, eldest son of ³⁹³Dr. William Phelps and ³⁸³Mary Ann (Tower) Cleveland, was married at Oriskany Falls, Oneida County, N. Y., October 28, 1862, to ⁴¹⁰Catherine Carter of Oriskany Falls.
- (410) Catherine (Carter) Cleveland was born at Oriskany Falls, N. Y., January 21, 1838.
- (398) Albert William Cleveland is by occupation a farmer, and resides at Waterville, N. Y.

(398) Albert William and ⁴¹⁰Catherine (Carter) Cleveland have had four children, three daughters and one son, viz.:

411 Mary Cate Cleveland_g, born in Waterville, October 19, 1863. She was educated at the academy in Waterville, and was graduated therefrom in the class of 1883.

412 William Phelps Cleveland_g, born in Waterville, January 16, 1867. He was prepared for college at the Waterville Academy, and entered Lehigh University in September, 1886, and is now (1887) a member of the Freshman Class.

413 Grace Carter Cleveland_g, born in Waterville, September 27, 1872. She died at Waterville, April 7, 1875, aged two years, six months and ten days.

414 Frances Sortwell Cleveland_g, born in Waterville, Feb. 27, 1875.

WILLIAM HENRY AND MARY JANE (CLEVELAND)
MOFFETT. (415-399).

(399) Mary Jane Cleveland, the third daughter of ³⁹⁴Dr. William Phelps and ³⁹⁵Mary Ann (Tower) Cleveland, graduated at Cazenovia Seminary, July 16, 1858, and was married at Waterville, N. Y., June 18, 1862, to the ⁴¹⁵Rev. William Henry Moffett of Waterville.

415 Rev. William Henry Moffett was born in Castlebar, Ireland, August 15, 1835. He was prepared for college at Cincinnati, Ohio, entered Hobart College, New York, 1854, and was graduated therefrom in the class of 1858. He studied divinity at the General Theological Seminary, New York, and was graduated therefrom in the class of 1861. He was regularly ordained in New York as an Episcopal clergyman. He has been settled over parishes in Waterville and Boonville, Oneida County, N. Y., in Niles and Marshall, Michigan, and in Newton, New

Jersey. He was with his parish in Newton for fifteen years. Hewas obliged, on account of failing health, to sever his connection with that parish early in 1886; and very soon thereafter he was appointed, by President Cleveland, United States Consul at Athens, Greece, where he now resides.

(415) Mr. Moffett is a fine French, German and classical scholar, and is well qualified for the distinguished position which he now holds.

(399) Mrs. Mary Jane (Cleveland) Moffett died at Newton, N. J., March 29, 1884, aged forty-eight years, two months and eight days. "She was a woman of unusual intelligence and wonderful executive ability, and her energy and ambition were too great for her physical strength. She was a devoted wife and mother. Esteemed by all who knew her, she had many warm friends who sincerely mourned her loss. She was a faithful Christian woman, contented, happy and uncomplaining. She was ever ready with kindly help and sympathy for the troubled and afflicted, and her kindness has brightened many a dreary life. She was a fountain of cheerfulness, to whom the sad, weary and bereaved could go and be refreshed. Thoroughly unselfish, she was untiring in her services for others, and in her last conscious moments expressed an interest in the plans of those about her. She ever strove to follow the example of her blessed Savior, to make the lives of those about her better and happier; to visit the sick and the poor, and to bring the young into a knowledge of their Redeemer. The last day of her life was devoted to work for her Master."

(415) Rev. William Henry and ³⁹⁹Mary Jane (Cleveland) Moffett have had four children, two sons and two daughters, viz:

416 Cleveland Langston Moffett,, born in Boonville,

Oneida County, N. Y., April 27, 1863. He prepared for college at St. Paul's School, Garden City, N. Y., and was graduated from Yale College in the class of 1883, with high honors. Since his graduation he has taught mathematics and the sciences one year at St. Paul's School, Garden City, and at the Dearborn Morgan School, Orange, New Jersey. July 10, 1886, he sailed for Europe. He proposes to spend three years in Paris and other European cities, devoted to the study of physics and science.

417 Charles William Moffett, born in Niles, Berrien County, Michigan, June 8, 1867. He was prepared for college in Newton, New Jersey, and entered Lehigh University, September, 1885, and is now a member of the Junior Class in that University.

418 Emma Goslee Moffett, born in Marshall, Calhoun County, Michigan, December 21, 1869. She died at Marshall, Michigan, March 16, 1870, aged two months and twenty-five days.

419 Mabel Moffett, born in Newton, New Jersey, April 21st, 1876.

CLARK PURDY AND EMMA CELINA (CLEVELAND)
WASHBURN. (420-401.)

(401) Emma Celina Cleveland, the fourth daughter of ³⁹⁵Dr. William Phelps and ³⁹⁶Mary Ann (Tower) Cleveland, graduated from Waterville Seminary in 1861. She received a musical education in Boston, Mass., and is an accomplished musician. She was married at Waterville, N. Y., 1865, to ⁴²⁰Clark Purdy Washburn of Herkimer, Herkimer County, N. Y.

(420) Clark Purdy Washburn was born in Plainfield, Otsego County, N. Y., July 15, 1836. He is by occupation a manufacturer.

There is no issue of this marriage.

Mr. and Mrs. Clark Purdy Washburn reside in New York city.

GEORGE EDWIN AND ANNA CAROLINE (CLEVELAND)
WESTCOTT. (421-403).

(403) Anna Caroline Cleveland, the fifth daughter of ³⁹⁵Dr. William Phelps and ³⁸³Mary Ann (Tower) Cleveland, was married at Waterville, N. Y., June 13, 1877, to ⁴²¹George Edwin Westcott of Waterville, Oneida County, N. Y.

(421) George Edwin Westcott was born in Waterville, Oneida County, April 13, 1846. He is by occupation a manufacturer of, and dealer in, agricultural implements.

(421) George Edwin and ⁴⁰³Anna Caroline (Cleveland) Westcott have had two children, a son and a daughter, viz.:

422 Hattie Cleveland Westcott, born in Waterville, June 13, 1878.

423 George Edwin Westcott, born in Waterville, April 13, 1881.

Mr. and Mrs. George Edwin Westcott reside at Waterville.

FRED HENRY AND HATTIE REED (CLEVELAND)
COGGESHALL. (424-404).

(404) Hattie Reed Cleveland, the youngest daughter of ³⁹⁵Dr. William Phelps and ³⁸³Mary Ann (Tower) Cleveland, was married at Waterville, N. Y., December 1, 1881, to ⁴²⁴Fred Henry Coggeshall of Utica, Oneida County, New York.

(424) Fred Henry Coggeshall was born in Cuyler, Cortland County, New York, August 1, 1856. He is by occupation a druggist.

There is no issue of this marriage.

Mr. and Mrs. Fred Henry Coggeshall reside at Waterville.

BRADFORD CAMPBELL AND URSULA CALISTA (TOWER)
MONTGOMERY. (425-384).

- (384) Ursula Calista Tower, the second daughter of ³⁸²Major Jotham and ³⁷⁹Mary (Barrett) Tower, was married at Sangerfield, New York, in January, 1831, to ⁴²⁵Bradford Campbell Montgomery of Sangerfield, New York.
- (425) Bradford Campbell Montgomery was born in Sangerfield, New York, May 6, 1803. He was by occupation a farmer. He died at Marshall, Oneida County, New York, October 13, 1866, aged sixty-five years, five months and seven days.
- (384) Ursula Calista (Tower) Montgomery died at Urica Oneida County, New York, April 3, 1881, aged seventy years and three months. It has been said of Mrs. Montgomery by one who knew her long and intimately, that "She was very intelligent and bright minded, of most excellent sense and ready wit, decided and independent in her convictions, demonstrative, and very strongly attached to her friends, whom she always made happy. In person, both in form and feature, like her elder sister, Mrs. Dr. William Phelps Cleveland, whom she very much resembled, she was very comely and attractive. As a Christian she was firm, trusting, gentle and pure hearted."
- (425) Bradford Campbell and ³⁸⁴Ursula Calista (Tower) Montgomery, had three children, sons, viz:
- 426 Charles Milton Montgomery, born in Sangerfield, New York, August 12, 1832.
- 427 Edward Tower Montgomery, born in Sangerfield, New York, April 25, 1835. He died unmarried at Marshall, Oneida County, New York, October 17, 1880, aged forty-five years, five months and twenty-three days.

428 Julius Henry Montgomery, born in Sangerfield, November 6, 1839.

- (426) Charles Milton Montgomery, the eldest son of ⁴²³Bradford Campbell and ³⁸⁴Ursula Calista (Tower) Montgomery, is by occupation a farmer. He is unmarried and resides at Marshall, on the homestead.

JULIUS HENRY AND MARIETTE (BENEDICT) MONTGOMERY. (428-429).

- (428) Julius Henry Montgomery, the youngest son of ⁴²³Bradford Campbell and ³⁸⁴Ursula Calista (Tower) Montgomery, was married at Sangerfield, December 16, 1863, to ⁴²⁹Mariette Benedict of Sangerfield.
- (429) Mariette (Benedict) Montgomery was born in Sangerfield, New York, October 26, 1840.
- (428) Julius Henry Montgomery is by occupation a farmer.
- (428) Julius Henry and ⁴²⁹Mariette (Benedict) Montgomery have two children, daughters, viz:
- 430 Florence Tower Montgomery, born in Marshall, New York, May 1, 1865.
- 431 Mae Montgomery, born in Sangerfield, New York, February 23, 1872.

GEORGE HENRY AND FLORENCE TOWER (MONTGOMERY) GREENMAN. (432-430).

- (430) Florence Tower Montgomery, daughter of ⁴²³Julius Henry and ⁴²⁹Mariette (Benedict) Montgomery, was married at Marshall, New York, February 24, 1886, to ⁴³²George Henry Greenman of Bridgewater, New York.
- (432) George Henry Greenman was born at Bridgewater, Oneida County, N. Y., May 3, 1865. He is by occupation a merchant.

There has been no issue of this marriage.

Mr. and Mrs. George Henry Greenman reside at Bridgewater, New York.

JULIUS CANDEE AND HARRIET NEWELL (WILLIS)
TOWER. (389-433).

- (389) Julius Candee Tower, the fourth son of ³⁸²Major Jotham and ³⁷⁹Mary (Barrett) Tower, was married at Sangerfield Centre, New York, July 6, 1841, to ⁴³³Harriet Newell Willis of Winfield, Herkimer County, New York.
- (433) Harriet Newell (Willis) Tower was born in Winfield, February 10, 1821.
- (389) Julius Candee Tower was by occupation a hotel-keeper. He died at Winfield, Herkimer County, N. Y., June 8, 1882, aged sixty years, six months and fifteen days.
- (389) Julius Candee and ⁴³³Harriet Newell (Willis) Tower had one son, viz.:
- 434 Julius Willis Tower, born in Mohawk, Herkimer County, New York, November 12, 1847. He is unmarried, and resides at Herkimer, New York.
- (433) Mrs. Julius C. Tower, widow of Julius Candee Tower, resides at Ilion, Herkimer County.

ALONZO BACON AND ELIZA (WINCHELL) TOWER.
(390-435.)

- (390) Alonzo Bacon Tower, fifth son of ³⁸²Major Jotham and ³⁷⁹Mary (Barrett) Tower, was married March 15, 1852, at Sangerfield, N. Y., to ⁴³⁵Eliza Winchell of Sangerfield, N. Y.
- (435) Eliza (Winchell) Tower was born in Sangerfield, September, 1832.
- (390) Alonzo Bacon Tower was by occupation a farmer. He died at Sangerfield, N. Y., November 24, 1874, aged fifty years, six months and eighteen days.

(390) Alonzo Bacon and Eliza ⁴³⁵(Winchell) Tower had one child, a son, viz:

436 George Winchell Tower, born in Sangerfield, N. Y., March 19, 1853. He is unmarried, and by occupation is a farmer. He resides at Waterville, N. Y.
Mrs. Alonzo Bacon Tower resides at Waterville.

IRA LUKE AND HARRIET ELIZABETH (TOWER)
REED. (437-391).

(391) Harriet Elizabeth Tower, youngest daughter of ³⁸²Major Jotham and ³⁷⁹Mary (Barrett) Tower, was married at Sangerfield, N. Y., July 17, 1844, to ⁴³⁷Ira Luke Reed of Waterville.

(437) Ira Luke Reed was born in Paris, Oneida County, N. Y. He is by occupation a hotel-keeper.

Mr. and Mrs. Ira Luke Reed reside at Waterville. They have had one child, a daughter, viz:

438 Mary Antoinette Reed, born in Waterville, October 12, 1845.

HENRY WARE AND MARY ANTOINETTE (REED)
EMMONS. (439-438.)

(438) Mary Antoinette Reed, only daughter of ⁴³⁷Ira Luke and ³⁹¹Harriet Elizabeth (Tower) Reed, was married at Rome, Oneida County, N. Y., December 17, 1868, to ⁴³⁹Henry Ware Emmons of New York City.

(439) Henry Ware Emmons was born in Wilton, N. H. He is by occupation a wholesale merchant and manufacturer of straw goods.

(439) Henry Ware and ⁴³⁸Mary Antoinette (Reed) Emmons have had three children, sons, viz:

440 Walter Reed Emmons, born in Milton, Norfolk County, Mass., August 29, 1875.

441 Henry Tower Emmons, born in Milton, Norfolk County, Mass., March 27, 1878.

442 Arthur Whitman Emmons₆, born in Milton, Norfolk County, Mass., December 23, 1882.

Mr. and Mrs. Henry Wade Emmons reside at East Orange, New York.

CALVIN AND BETSY (BARRETT) REED. (443-380).

(380) Betsy Barrett, youngest daughter of ³³⁶Stephen and ²⁷⁷Molly (Barrett) Barrett, born in Winchendon, Mass., May 16, 1788, as above stated, was married at Sangerfield, New York, December 20, 1808, to ⁴⁴³Calvin Reed of Waterville, New York.

(443) Calvin Reed, son of ⁴⁴⁴Luther and ⁴⁴⁵Sarah (Knight) Reed, was born in Plainfield, in the County of Windham and State of Connecticut, October 14, 1779. He was by trade and occupation a hatter.

(380) Betsy (Barrett) Reed died at Waterville, New York, January 28, 1815, aged twenty-five years, eight months and twelve days.

(443) Calvin Reed, her husband, died at Waterville, New York, April 3, 1818, aged thirty-eight years, five months and nineteen days.

(443) Calvin and ³⁸⁹Betsy (Barrett) Reed, had two children, a son and a daughter, both born in Waterville, New York, viz:

446 Harriet B. Reed₇, born September 20, 1809.

447 William Barrett Reed₇, born January 3, 1813.

REV. JOHN DAVIS AND HARRIET B. (REED)
PIERCE. (448-446).

(446) Harriet B. Reed, only daughter of ⁴⁴³Calvin and ³⁸⁰Betsy (Barrett) Reed, was married at Waterville, New York, March 13, 1833, to ⁴⁴⁸Rev. John Davis Pierce of Marshall, Calhoun County, Michigan.

(448) Rev. John Davis Pierce, son of ⁴⁴⁹Gad and ⁴⁵⁰Sarah (Davis) Pierce, was born in Chesterfield, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, February 18, 1797.

His father removed from Paxton, Worcester County, Massachusetts, to Chesterfield, New Hampshire, only a short time previous to his (John Davis Pierce) birth. He died when his son ⁴⁴⁸John Davis Pierce, was only two years old. Immediately after his father's death he (the son) was taken back to Paxton, Massachusetts, where he was brought up in the family of his uncle, a brother of his father.

His mother ⁴⁵⁰Sarah Davis, was a descendant of ⁴⁵¹Delour Davis, of Concord, Massachusetts.

- (448) John Davis Pierce prepared for college under the instruction of ⁴⁵²Rev. Enoch Pond, of Ware, Massachusetts, and entered Brown University, Providence, Rhode Island, in 1818, and was graduated from that Institution in the class of 1822, with high honors and with a reputation for scholarship and solid attainments, second to no one in his class. After his graduation he taught one year as principal of Wrentham Academy, Wrentham, Massachusetts.

In 1823, he entered the Princeton Theological Seminary at Princeton, New Jersey, continued his theological studies there one year, and completed them with ⁴⁵³Prof. Park of Andover, Massachusetts, and was then licensed to preach by the Congregational Association of Worcester County, Massachusetts.

In 1825 he was called by, and settled as pastor over, the Congregational Church in Sangerfield, Oneida County, New York. His pastoral connection with this church continued for a period of about four years (until 1829) to the satisfaction of church and pastor, when it was mutually dissolved. In 1830 he became connected with the academy at Goshen, Connecticut, for one year as its principal. ⁴⁴⁸Rev. Mr. Pierce in the spring of 1831,

removed from Goshen to Marshall, Calhoun County, Michigan, and entered upon his new field of labor as home missionary. On the 1st day of July, 1831, he preached the first sermon ever preached in that county, and there he continued his Christian work as minister, missionary, and an organizer of churches, in which work he was very successful.

He continued to labor in the ministry at Marshall until the organization of the State government of Michigan, July 26, 1836, when he was appointed Superintendent of Public Instruction.

His first report clearly demonstrated the wisdom of his appointment. He laid and firmly established the foundation of the Common School and University system of education of Michigan, which is to-day unexcelled by that of any other State in the Union.

The State of Michigan at an early day wisely provided for the education of her children, and as a perpetual fund for that purpose, caused to be set aside the proceeds of the sale of a million (1,000,000) acres of land. This immense domain was committed to the control and management of the ⁴⁴⁸Rev. Mr. Pierce; and at the expiration of his term of office it was said of him, that, so carefully and wisely had he administered and executed that great trust, not one dollar of the school fund had been squandered or lost. There is hardly a thing that is considered to-day characteristic of the Michigan school system, but that was boldly planned or prophetically outlined by him in his reports to the legislature of that State, and that, too, at a time when there was not in all the country a State University, a State Teachers' Association, a Normal School, or anything like organic and developed system in school work. ⁴⁵⁴Horace Mann was just about taking his

place at the head of the Massachusetts public schools, and ⁴⁵⁵John A. Dix was Superintendent of Public Instruction in New York. Mr. Pierce proved himself the equal of either in the clear foresight with which he surveyed the field and laid out the work in Michigan.

The State of Michigan, to-day, is largely indebted to his sound judgment and wise foresight for its great University, which ranks among the foremost of the educational institutions of the country. He was privileged above most men in being permitted to live until he saw his expectations fully realized in the growth and development of the University, as the capstone of the educational structure of the State. In 1847 he was elected a member of the State House of Representatives, and as chairman of the committee on federal relations, he introduced and succeeded in carrying a resolution instructing the Michigan delegation in the National Congress to oppose the introduction of slavery into the territories. At this session, too, he proposed and carried the homestead exemption law, which is said to have been the first law of the kind ever enacted in the United States, but which afterwards found a place upon the statute books of nearly every state in the Union. In 1850 he was elected a delegate to the Constitutional Convention of which he was an active, influential and most useful member.

His subsequent labors in the various departments of state and public instruction down to a comparatively late date, were numerous and important. In fact, he was, for more than half a century, directly and intimately connected with educational work, and he is called the father of the Michigan Common School System; and during this long period he also continued his ministerial labors over

different churches and people, and built for himself, by his unselfish devotion to the best and highest interests of his fellow men, a monument of honor more enduring than bronze or stone.

He was married three times, first to ⁴⁵⁶Millecent Estabrook of Holden, Massachusetts. She died two years after her marriage. There was no issue of this marriage. His second wife was ⁴⁵⁷Mary Ann Cleveland, of Madison, New York. The issue of this (the second marriage) was two children, viz:

458 James Stewart Pierce, born in Sangerfield, New York, December 14, 1829.

459 Ann Millecent Pierce, born in Madison, Michigan, May 30, 1831.

(458) James Stewart Pierce served as a Lieutenant in the Mexican War, in the army under ⁴⁶⁰Gen. Scott, and died at Marshall, Michigan, November 12, 1848, at the age of nineteen years, from disease contracted in that service.

(459) Ann Millecent Pierce died at Marshall, Michigan, September 24, 1845, at the age of fourteen years, three months and twenty-four days.

Mr. Pierce's third wife was ⁴⁴⁶Harriet B. Reed, who now, at the age of seventy-seven years, survives him.

He died at Medford, Mass., where he was visiting at the home of his youngest daughter, and only surviving child, ⁴⁶⁷Mrs. Mary Ann (Pierce) Emerson, on the fifth day of April, 1882, at the age of eighty-five years, one month and eighteen days.

(448) Rev. John Davis and ⁴⁴⁶Harriet B. (Reed) Pierce had nine children, six sons and three daughters, all born in Marshall, Calhoun County, Michigan, viz:

461 John Davis Pierce, born December 23, 1833. He died at Marshall, Michigan, October 27, 1834, aged ten months and four days.

- 462 Frances Cleveland Pierce_s, born July 28, 1835. She died at Marshall, Michigan, August 22, 1836, aged one year and twenty-four days.
- 463 John Reed Pierce_s, born July 17, 1837. He died at Marshall, Michigan, February 1, 1844, aged six years, six months and fifteen days.
- 464 Julius Davis Pierce_s, born March 9, 1839. He died at Marshall, Michigan, February 12, 1844, aged four years, eleven months and three days.
- 465 Marion Augustus Pierce_s, born March 7, 1841. He died unmarried at Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan, August 17, 1865, aged twenty-four years, five months and ten days.
- 466 Sarah Elizabeth Pierce_s, born August 5, 1843.
- 467 Mary Ann Pierce_s, born May 11, 1846.
- 468 William Reed Pierce_s, born July 31, 1848. He died at Marshall, Michigan, November 26, 1849, aged one year, three months and twenty-six days.
- 469 Frederick Stuart Pierce_s, born July 31, 1848. He died at Marshall, Michigan, November 24, 1849, aged one year, three months and twenty-four days.

JOHN E. AND SARAH ELIZABETH (PIERCE) GRAHAM.
(470-466).

- (466) Sarah Elizabeth Pierce, second daughter of ^{44s}Rev. John Davis and ^{44s}Harriet B. (Reed) Pierce, graduated at Ypsilanti Union Seminary in 1868. She, like her younger sister ⁴⁶⁷Mary Ann, was a highly educated and very accomplished woman. She was married at Ypsilanti, Michigan, June 6, 1872, to ^{47s}John E. Graham, of Corunna, Shiawassee County, Michigan.
- (470) John E. Graham was born in White Oak, Ingham County, Michigan, August 10, 1843. He was educated for the Bar and was admitted to practice, but was obliged to abandon his profession on account of his poor health. He was in the war of the Rebel-

lion, having enlisted September 9, 1862, at Woodhull, Fond du Lac County, Michigan, in Company "G" of the 6th Regiment of Michigan Cavalry Volunteers. He served as Corporal in his Company until his discharge. He was severely wounded in ⁴⁷¹Sheridan's raid after the battle of the Wilderness, Virginia, May 11, 1864. He served two years, five months and eighteen days, and was discharged February 28, 1865, on account of disability occasioned by his wounds. He is now (1887) engaged as a taxidermist, and resides with his family at Greenville, Michigan.

(470) John E. and ⁴⁶⁶Sarah Elizabeth (Pierce) Graham have had four children, three daughters and one son, viz:

472 Irma Pierce Graham₅, born in Cornuma, Shiawassee County, Michigan, March 14, 1873.

473 Sada Pierce Graham₅, born in Cornuma, Shiawassee County, March 14, 1873.

474 Irving Augustus Graham₅, born in Luddington, Mason County, Michigan, October 21, 1874.

475 Florence P. Graham₅, born at Fredericksburgh, Virginia, November 22, 1876.

(466) Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth (Pierce) Graham died at Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, September 17, 1878, aged thirty-five years, one month and twelve days.

EDWARD DWIGHT AND MARY ANN (PIERCE) EMERSON.
(476-467).

(467) Mary Ann Pierce, youngest daughter of ⁴⁴⁸Rev. John Davis and ⁴⁴⁶Harriet B. (Reed) Pierce, graduated at the Ypsilanti Union Seminary in 1868. She was married at Ypsilanti, Michigan, October 11, 1876, to ⁴⁷⁶Edward Dwight Emerson of Boston, Mass.

(476) Edward Dwight Emerson was born in Alfred, Maine, July 29, 1840. He is by occupation a wool merchant, and is at the present time, (1887,) engaged in business at 224 Purchase street, Boston, Mass.

(476) Edward Dwight and ⁴⁶⁷Mary Ann (Pierce) Emerson have one child, a son, viz:

477 Joseph Bulkeley Emerson, born in Medford, Middlesex County, Mass., June 25, 1878.

Mr. and Mrs. Edward Dwight Emerson reside at Waltham, Mass., and ⁴⁴⁶Mrs. Harriet B. (Reed) Pierce, widow of ⁴⁴⁸Rev. John Davis Pierce and mother of Mrs. Emerson, resides with them.

Mrs. Pierce is a highly educated and accomplished lady, and was a suitable companion for her distinguished and honored husband, with whom she passed nearly half a century of the pleasantest portion of her life; and now while in the "sere and yellow leaf," surrounded by all the comforts and luxuries which a devoted and loving daughter can bestow, she calmly and contentedly contemplates, with feelings of just pride and admiration, the great work accomplished by her beloved husband for the cause of religion and education, by his untiring and invaluable labors of more than half a century.

WILLIAM BARRETT REED. (447).

(447) William Barrett Reed, only son of ⁴⁴⁶Calvin and ⁴⁴⁵Betsy (Barrett) Reed was born in Waterville, N. Y., January 3, 1813.

He was prepared for college at Hamilton, Madison County, N. Y., and entered Amherst College, Amherst, Mass., in 1833, and was graduated therefrom with high honors, in the class of 1837. Soon after his graduation he went to Richmond, Vir-

ginia, where he taught for some time in a Ladies' Seminary, of which ⁴⁷⁸Prof. William McKenzie was the principal; meanwhile he attended medical lectures at the Hampden Sydney Medical College of Richmond, Virginia, from which he was graduated and received his medical diploma in 1841.

As evidence of the high esteem in which ⁴⁴⁷Dr. Reed was held by the faculty of the Hampden Sydney Medical College, I am permitted to insert here a copy of a letter of recommendation, given to him by one of his instructors, a professor in the Medical College, a short time before he left Richmond for his new home in Amherst, Mass.

“RICHMOND, April 12th, 1842.

- (447) “Dr. Wm. B. Reed has been a student of medicine in the Medical College of Hampden Sydney for the last three years, and during a portion of the time resident student of the Richmond Almshouse, as well as a constant attendant upon the clinical instructions of the College Infirmary, and a most diligent dissector. To those who are acquainted with Dr. Reed's habits I need not say he has been most assiduous in his studies; but it is just that I should bear testimony to his accomplishments as an anatomist. I have never known but a single person of the age of Dr. Reed, who was so thoroughly grounded in anatomical studies, both theoretical and practical, as he is. Dr. Reed, by his skill and attentions, endeared himself to the paupers of our Almshouse, and his practice was through Providence blessed by signal success.

“Language is almost incapable of expressing the friendly feelings I entertain towards Dr. Reed, and of course it is useless for me to attempt further recommendation.

“⁴⁷⁹TH. JOHNSON, M. D.,

“Prof. of Anatomy and Physiology in the Medical Department of Hampden Sydney College.”

Immediately after his graduation he was tendered a high position in the hospital at Richmond, which he declined in order to go into practice at Amherst, Mass., as a partner with ⁴⁸⁰Dr. Sellon of that place. Dr. Reed went to Amherst in June, 1842, and there commenced the practice of his profession as a partner of Dr. Sellon. After his death, Dr. Reed succeeded to the large practice of Drs. Sellon & Reed. He rose rapidly in his profession, in which he was eminently successful both as a physician and a surgeon; and at the time of his death in 1846, although but thirty-three years of age, he had easily, by his sterling ability, uniform success, faithfulness to duty and devotion to his patients, placed himself in the front rank of his profession.

Dr. Reed's constitution (never very strong or rugged) was severely taxed by his professional labors, and was slowly but steadily undermined until in December, 1846, it yielded, and he gave up his life, so full of hope and high promise, falling a victim to that ever to be dreaded disease, consumption.

His last days, like his first, were peaceful and happy, and were spent among the familiar faces and scenes of his boyhood at Waterville, N. Y., where he died, December 6, 1846, aged thirty-three years, eleven months and three days.

Dr. Reed is said by those who knew him, and who now remember him, to have been a brilliant man, of scholarly tastes and attainments, of a lovable disposition, and with sentiments as pure and refined, and sympathies as tender, as those of a woman.

By his daughter (⁴⁸²Mrs. Messenger) it is truly said that his most precious legacy to his family is the record of a noble Christian life and character.

DR. WILLIAM BARRETT AND ELIZABETH SARAH
(HAWKS) REED. (447-481).

- (447) Dr. William Barrett Reed was married at South Hadley, Massachusetts, January 3, 1843, to ⁴⁸¹Elizabeth Sarah Hawks of South Hadley.
- (481) Elizabeth Sarah (Hawks) Reed was born in Williamstown, Massachusetts, January 28, 1816.
- (447) Dr. William Barrett and ⁴⁸¹Elizabeth Sarah (Hawks) Reed had two children, a son and a daughter, both born in Amherst, Massachusetts, viz:
- 482 Harriet Elizabeth Reed_s, born February 6, 1844.
- 483 William Barrett Reed_s, born May 26, 1845. He died at Amherst, May 26, 1846, aged one year.

AUSTIN E. AND HARRIET ELIZABETH (REED) MES-
SENGER. (484-482).

- (482) Harriet Elizabeth Reed, only daughter of ⁴⁴⁷Dr. William Barrett and ⁴⁸¹Elizabeth Sarah (Hawks) Reed, was married at Madison, New York, March 29, 1876, to Austin E. Messenger.
- (484) Austin E. Messenger was born in Onondaga Valley, New York, November 26, 1834, and is by occupation a coal merchant.
- (484) Austin E. and Harriet Elizabeth (Reed) Messenger, have had born to them two children, a son and a daughter, both born in Madison, New York, viz:
- 485 Elizabeth Putnam Messenger_s, born March 21, 1877.
- 486 Willard Reed Messenger_s, born September 20, 1878.
- Mr. and Mrs. Austin E. Messenger reside at Buffalo, New York.

DR. JOHN AND ELIZABETH SARAH (HAWKS-REED)
PUTNAM. (487-481).

(481) Mrs. Elizabeth Sarah (Hawks) Reed, widow of ⁴⁴⁷Dr. William Barrett Reed, married at South Hadley, Massachusetts, for her second husband. ⁴⁸⁷Dr. John Putnam of Madison, New York, November 28, 1850.

(487) Dr. John Putnam was born at Weston, Massachusetts, September 7, 1800. He died at Madison, New York, January 21, 1879, aged seventy-eight years, four months and fifteen days.

The issue of this (the second) marriage was two children, daughters, born in Madison, New York, viz:

488 Caroline Thompson Putnam, born March 1, 1852.

489 Mary Frances Putnam, born September 5, 1854.

(481) Mrs. Elizabeth (Hawks-Reed) Putnam, resides with her daughter, Mrs. Norman B. Ream, in Chicago, Illinois.

STEPHEN AND LOIS (DAY) BARRETT. (381-490).

(381) Stephen Barrett₆, only son of ³³⁶Stephen₅, and ²⁷⁷Molly (Barrett) Barrett₅, was born as above stated, at Paris, Oneida County, New York, March 1, 1793. He was married at Sangerfield, Oneida County, New York, December 11, 1817, to ⁴⁹⁰Miss Lois Day, eldest daughter of ⁴⁹¹Dea. Levi and ⁴⁹²Abiah Chamberlain Day, of Sangerfield, New York.

(498) Lois (Day) Barrett was born in Dalton, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, April 1, 1796.

(381) Stephen Barrett₆, was a farmer by occupation, and after his marriage settled down upon his father's homestead farm in Sangerfield, New York, where he continued to reside until November, 1834, at which time he purchased a farm in West Mendon, Monroe County, New York, now Honeoye Falls, and on the 12th day of November, 1834, he removed with his

family from Sangerfield to West Mendon (or Honeoye Falls), where he continued to reside until his decease in 1866.

He was an active, energetic business man, a thorough and successful farmer, which was evidenced by his highly cultivated fields, his fine stock and elegant and commodious farm house, barns and granaries.

He was also a great admirer of the State Militia of the olden time, in which he held a captain's commission said to have been given by one of the greatest of New York's many great and able men, ⁴⁸³Gov. De Witt Clinton. He died at Honeoye Falls, New York, April 22, 1866, aged seventy-three years, one month and twenty-one days.

(490) Lois (Day) Barrett, widow of ³⁸¹Stephen Barrett₆, died at Honeoye Falls, N. Y., March 12, 1870, aged seventy-three years, eleven months and eleven days.

(381) Stephen and ⁴⁹⁰Lois (Day) Barrett had four children, daughters, all born in Sangerfield, N. Y., viz:

494 Mary Elizabeth Barrett₇, born September 30, 1818.

495 Juliette Barrett₇, born May 6, 1821.

496 Mirinda Kittredge Barrett₇, born September 27, 1824.

497 Emily Sophia Barrett₇, born January 7, 1828.

DENTON G. AND MARY ELIZABETH (BARRETT)
SHUART. (498-494).

(494) Mary Elizabeth Barrett, eldest daughter of ³⁸¹Stephen and ⁴⁹⁰Lois (Day) Barrett, was married September 18, 1837, at Honeoye Falls, New York, to ⁴⁹⁸Denton G. Shuart, Esq.

(498) Denton G. Shuart, Esq., was born at Plattekill, Ulster County, New York, February 9, 1805. He is a lawyer by profession. He read law in New York City, and was there admitted to the bar in 1832.

He has had a large, successful and lucrative practice.

In 1850 he was elected Surrogate of Monroe County, which office he held for four years. He then resumed his practice at Honeoye Falls. He retired from the active practice of his profession several years ago, and is now (1887) living, at the advanced age of eighty-two years, at Honeoye Falls, Monroe County, New York.

His wife ⁴⁹⁴Mary Elizabeth (Barrett) Shuart, died at Honeoye Falls, May 10, 1881, aged sixty-two years, seven months and ten days.

(498) Denton G. and ⁴⁹⁴Mary Elizabeth (Barrett) Shuart had four children, sons, all born at Honeoye Falls, New York, viz:

499 Denton Barrett Shuart, born December 28, 1841.

500 William Herbert Shuart, born September 21, 1852.

501 Clarence Allison Shuart, born November 15, 1856.

502 John Irving Shuart, born July 7, 1860.

(499) Denton Barrett Shuart, the eldest son of ⁴⁹⁸Denton G. and ⁴⁹⁴Mary Elizabeth (Barrett) Shuart, was prepared for and entered Genesee College, Lima, New York, as a senior in the class of 1861. His health failed him, and he was obliged to give up his studies and leave college before his graduation. His health continued to fail, and finally he passed over the silent river, April 9, 1866, at the age of twenty-four years, three months and eleven days.

WILLIAM HERBERT AND NELLIE SUMNER (PHILLIPS) SHUART. (500-503).

(500) William Herbert Shuart, the second son of ⁴⁹⁸Denton G. and ⁴⁹⁴Mary Elizabeth (Barrett) Shuart, was prepared for college at Lima, New York, and graduated at the Syracuse University in the class of 1875. He studied law at Rochester, New York, and

was admitted to the bar in Rochester in 1878, and is now practicing his profession in that city.

- (500) William Herbert Shuart was married at Springfield, Massachusetts, February 7, 1884, to ⁵⁰³Miss Nellie Sumner Phillips of Springfield, Massachusetts. She is a relative of the late ⁵⁰⁴Wendell Phillips of Boston. Her father was a first cousin of Wendell Phillips.

- (500) William Herbert and ⁵⁰³Nellie Sumner (Phillips) Shuart have had one child, a daughter, born in Springfield, Massachusetts, viz:

505 Christine Shuart_g, born December 11, 1884.

CLARENCE ALLISON AND FRANCES A. (PARK) SHUART.
(501-508).

- (501) Clarence Allison Shuart, the third son of ⁴⁹⁸Denton G. and ⁴⁹⁴Mary Elizabeth (Barrett) Shuart, was educated at, and was graduated from, the Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, Lima, New York, in the class of 1878. He studied law with his father, ⁴⁹⁸Denton G. Shuart, Esq., at Honeoye Falls, New York, and with ⁵⁰⁶Messrs. Deane and ⁵⁰⁷Chamberlain of New York City, and was admitted to the bar in that city in 1883.

- (501) Clarence Allison Shuart was married at Honeoye Falls, New York, September 27, 1883, to ⁵⁰⁸Frances A. Park of Honeoye Falls.

- (501) Clarence Allison and ⁵⁰⁸Frances A. (Park) Shuart, have had one child, a son, born at Honeoye Falls, viz:

509 Karl Park Shuart_g, born March 17, 1886.

Mr. and Mrs. Clarence A. Shuart reside at Honeoye Falls, where Mr. Shuart is engaged in the practice of his profession.

- (502) John Irving Shuart, the fourth and youngest son of ⁴⁹⁸Denton G. and Mary Elizabeth (Barrett) Shuart, was educated at, and is a graduate of

Cazenovia Seminary, New York. He is unmarried, and is now connected with the Union National Bank, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

- (495) Juliette Barrett, the second daughter of ³⁸¹Stephen and ⁴⁹⁰Lois (Day) Barrett, was educated at the Seward Female Seminary, Rochester, New York. She is unmarried and resides at Honeoye Falls, New York.

- (496) Mirinda Kittredge Barrett, the third daughter of ³⁸¹Stephen and ⁴⁹⁰Lois (Day) Barrett, was educated at Ingham University, Le Roy, Genesee County, New York, and graduated therefrom in 1848. She is unmarried and resides in Chicago, Illinois.

- (497) Emily Sophia Barrett, the youngest daughter of ³⁸¹Stephen₆ and ⁴⁹⁰Lois (Day) Barrett, was also educated at Ingham University.

WILLIAM CHESTER AND EMILY SOPHIA (BARRETT)
HANFORD. (510-497).

- (497) Emily Sophia Barrett, the fourth and youngest daughter of ³⁸¹Stephen and ⁴⁹⁰Lois (Day) Barrett, was married at Honeoye Falls, New York, October 15, 1855, to ⁵¹⁰William Chester Hanford, of Honeoye Falls, New York.

- (510) William Chester Hanford was born in Greece, Monroe County, New York, September 12, 1821.

He was for many years a successful merchant at Honeoye Falls. He removed to Chicago in 1871, and for twelve years carried on an extensive and successful business in general merchandise. In 1883 he removed with his family to Frankfort, Spink County, Dakota, where he now resides, and is engaged in a large general merchandise business, real estate, farming lands, etc.

- (510) William Chester and ⁴⁹⁷Emily Sophia (Barrett) Hanford have three children, two daughters and one son, viz:

- 511 Emogene Hanford₅, born in Bradford, Wisconsin, October 20, 1858.
- 512 Lincoln Barrett Hanford₅, born in Rockford, Illinois, June 12, 1860.
- 513 Anna Lois Hanford₅, born in Rockford, Illinois, October 21, 1865.

WILLIAM BERTRAM AND EMOGENE (HANFORD)

MATHER. (514-511).

- (511) Emogene Hanford, eldest daughter of ⁵¹⁰William Chester and ⁴⁹⁷Emily Sophia (Barrett) Hanford was married at Englewood, Illinois, August 20, 1879, to ⁵¹⁴William Bertram Mather.
- (514) William Bertram Mather was born in Livonia, Livingston County, New York, July 2, 1849. He was educated at Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, Lima, New York. He is now a wholesale coal merchant in Chicago, Ill., where he resides with his family.
- (514) William Bertram and ⁵¹¹Emogene (Hanford) Mather have had one child, a son, born in Englewood, Illinois, viz:
- 515 Chester Norman Mather₅, born February 13, 1881.

LINCOLN BARRETT AND CARRIE K. (COLLINS) HANFORD. (512-516).

- (512) Lincoln Barrett Hanford, only son of ⁵¹⁰William Chester and ⁴⁹⁷Emily Sophia (Barrett) Hanford, was married September 12, 1883, to ⁵¹⁶Carrie K. Collins, of Lamar, Barton County, Missouri.
- (516) Carrie K. Collins was born in Centreville, Bourbon County, Kentucky, January 27, 1863.
- (512) Lincoln Barrett and ⁵¹⁶Carrie K. (Collins) Hanford have one child, a daughter, born in Frankfort, Dakota, viz:
- 517 Gertrude Collins Hanford₅, born July 24, 1884.

Mr. and Mrs. Lincoln Barrett Hanford reside at Frankfort, Dakota, where Mr. Hanford is engaged in business with his father, ⁵¹⁰William Chester Hanford.

- (513) Anna Lois Hanford, youngest daughter of ⁵¹⁰William Chester and ⁴⁹⁷Emily Sophia (Barrett) Hanford, is unmarried, (1887,) and resides with her parents at Frankfort, Dakota.

EBENEZER AND JANE (REED) BARRETT. (278-518).

- (278) Ebenezer Barrett₅, the eldest son of ¹¹⁰Oliver₄ and ²⁹⁸Anna (Fiske) Barrett, was born at Chelmsford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, March 10, 1762. He was married at Westford, Massachusetts, to ⁵¹⁸Jane Reed of Westford, March 17, 1789.

- (518) Jane (Reed) Barrett was born at Westford, Mass., July 13, 1770.

Soon after his marriage he rented a small farm at Westford, upon which he continued to live until 1799, when he moved to Stowe, Massachusetts, and lived there one year upon a farm which he carried on upon shares. In the spring of 1801 he moved from Stowe to Groton, Massachusetts, where he remained until the autumn of 1803.

On the 15th of September, 1803, he purchased a farm in Wilton, New Hampshire, upon which one of the first settlements in that town was made, and moved there soon after.

His youngest brother, ²⁴Benjamin Fiske Barrett₅, had purchased a farm in Wilton the preceding year (1802) and had moved there from Royalstown, Massachusetts, in the month of April, 1803.

- (278) Ebenezer Barrett continued to reside upon the farm purchased by him in 1803, until his decease in 1826. He was a thrifty, frugal and successful farmer, and from time to time, by purchase, added

to the acreage of his original farm, until he finally became the owner of what, for many years, has been one of the best, most productive and profitable farms in Wilton.

He built in 1817 one of the first (if not the first) brick house in Wilton. It was then and is now a very fine farm house, and from it there is a commanding view of a large portion of the town.

(278) Ebenezer Barrett was a man of more than ordinary intelligence, and of the strictest integrity. He was a good citizen, a kind neighbor, an indulgent husband and father, and was respected by all who knew him. He died at Wilton, New Hampshire, February 10, 1826, aged sixty-three years and eleven months.

(518) Jane (Reed) Barrett, widow of Ebenezer Barrett, was married to ⁵¹⁹Col. Ephraim Woodward of Lyndeborough, New Hampshire, March 17, 1831.

There was no issue of this marriage.

(518) Jane (Reed-Barrett) Woodward died at Lyndeborough, New Hampshire, April 13, 1849, aged seventy-two years and nine months.

(519) Col. Ephraim Woodward died at Wilton, New Hampshire, February 8, 1859, aged ninety years.

(278) Ebenezer and ⁵¹⁸Jane (Reed) Barrett had six children, three sons and three daughters, viz:

520 Nancy Barrett₆, born at Westford, Massachusetts, December 28, 1790.

521 Oliver Barrett, 1st₆, born at Westford, Massachusetts, November 21, 1792. He died at Westford, Massachusetts, September 21, 1795, aged two years and ten months.

522 Zimri Barrett₆, born at Westford, Massachusetts, November 3, 1795.

523 Oliver Barrett, 2nd₆, born at Westford, Massachusetts, February 5, 1798.

- 524 Eliza Barrett₆, born at Groton, Massachusetts, August 12, 1802.
- 525 Roxana Barrett₆, born at Wilton, New Hampshire, October 12, 1805.
- (525) Roxana Barrett died at Wilton, January 5, 1806, aged twelve weeks.

EDWARD AND NANCY (BARRETT) HERRICK. (526-520).

- (520) Nancy Barrett, eldest child of ²⁷⁸Ebenezer₅ and ⁵¹⁸Jane (Reed) Barrett, was married at Wilton, N. H., December 27, 1810, to ⁵²⁶Edward Herrick, son of ⁵²⁷Lieut. Edward and ⁵²⁸Mary (Holt) Herrick of Wilton, N. H.
- (526) Edward Herrick was born in Wilton, N. H., October 29, 1785, and was by occupation a carpenter and wood turner. He died at Wilton, N. H., December 9, 1873, aged eighty-eight years, one month and ten days.
- (520) Nancy (Barrett) Herrick died at Wilton, N. H., November 27, 1824, aged thirty-three years, ten months and twenty-nine days.
- (526) Edward and ⁵²⁰Nancy (Barrett) Herrick had five children, two sons and three daughters, viz:
- 529 Edward Barrett Herrick₇, born at Wilton, N. H., April 11, 1812.
- 530 Mary Jane Herrick₇, born at Wilton, N. H., September 14, 1814.
- 531 Eliza Ann Herrick₇, born at Wilton, N. H., June 2, 1816.
- 532 Charles Prescott Herrick₇, born at Wilton, N. H., April 3, 1818.
- 533 Nancy Dodge Herrick₇, born at Wilton, N. H., July 4, 1820.

EDWARD BARRETT AND CLYMENA (BUTLER) HERRICK.
(529-534).

- (529) Edward Barrett Herrick, eldest son of ⁵²⁶Edward and ⁵²⁶Nancy (Barrett) Herrick, married for his first wife ⁵³⁴Clymena Butler, June 23, 1836.
- (534) Clymena (Butler) Herrick was born May 6, 1812.
- (529) Edward Barrett and ⁵³⁴Clymena (Butler) Herrick had one son, born in Lowell, Mass., viz:
- 535 Edward Peet Herrick_s, born in Lowell, Massachusetts, July 27, 1845. He died at Lowell, Massachusetts, August 18, 1845, aged twenty-two days.
- (534) Clymena (Butler) Herrick died at Lawrence, Mass., February 20, 1856, aged forty-three years, nine months and fourteen days.

EDWARD BARRETT AND ELIZA (GOULD) HERRICK.
(529-536).

- (529) Edward Barrett Herrick married at Manchester, New Hampshire, for his second wife, ⁵³⁶Eliza Gould of Manchester, New Hampshire, April 22, 1857.
- (536) Eliza (Gould) Herrick was born in Manchester, New Hampshire, March 9, 1831.
- 529 Edward Barrett and ⁵³⁶Eliza (Gould) Herrick had two children, daughters, viz:
- 537 Hermione Jennie Herrick_s, born at Lawrence, Massachusetts, May 18, 1858.
- 538 Henrietta Maud Herrick_s, born at Lawrence, Massachusetts, September 2, 1861.
- (529) Edward Barrett Herrick died at Lawrence, Massachusetts, November 9, 1878, aged sixty-six years, eight months and twenty-eight days.
- He was a mason and building contractor by trade, and during the earlier years of his business life he successfully pursued that occupation. He went to Lowell, Massachusetts, when quite a young man, and there successfully engaged in business.

He continued to reside and carry on business in Lowell until 1846, when he removed to Lawrence, Massachusetts, which had at that time just begun to develop its famous water-power, and to build up that wonderful manufacturing system which has made Lawrence one of the largest and wealthiest manufacturing centers in the country. He was engaged to superintend the building of the Washington Mills; and after the building of those mills was completed, he was appointed superintendent of the yard of that company, and continued to hold that position until his decease in 1876, a period of more than thirty years. He was a highly intelligent, energetic and prosperous man, faithful to every trust committed to him, and enjoyed the confidence and respect, not only of those with whom he had been officially connected for so many years, but also of all who knew him. In his family and social relations he was a most exemplary man.

(536) Eliza (Gould) Herrick, widow of Edward Barrett Herrick, died April 2, 1886, at Lawrence, Mass., aged fifty-five years and twenty-four days.

(537) Hermione Jennie and ⁵³⁸Henrietta Maud Herrick, daughters of ⁵²⁹Edward Barrett and ⁵³⁶Eliza (Gould) Herrick, are unmarried and reside at Lawrence, Mass.

JOEL AND MARY JANE (HERRICK) HESSELTON.
(539-530).

(530) Mary Jane Herrick, eldest daughter of ⁵²⁶Edward and ⁵²⁹Nancy (Barrett) Herrick, was married at Wilton, New Hampshire, January 22, 1835, to ⁵³⁹Joel Hesselton, of Wilton, N. H.

(539) Joel Hesselton was born in Weston, Vermont, May 27, 1809. He is a stone mason and contractor, and is an industrious, frugal and successful business man, and a good and public

spirited citizen. During his active business life he was engaged in many of the important building enterprises in his section of Hillsborough County. He represented the town of Wilton in the State House of Representatives of New Hampshire two years. He retired from active business some years ago, and now resides with his son, ⁵⁴⁰Charles Hesselton, at Wilton, New Hampshire.

(539) Joel and ⁵³⁹Mary Jane (Herrick) Hesselton had four children, one son and three daughters, viz:

540 Charles Hesselton, born at Nashua, N. H., May 27, 1836.

541 Nancy Jane Hesselton, born at Wilton, N. H., December 13, 1841.

542 Mary Josephine Hesselton, born at Wilton, N. H., October 23, 1845. She died at Wilton, N. H., January 29, 1850, aged four years, three months and six days.

543 Luella Caroline Hesselton, born August 25, 1849.

CHARLES AND EMILY ANSTICE (RUSSELL) HESSELTON. (540-544).

540 Charles Hesselton, the son and eldest child of ⁵³⁹Joel and ⁵³⁹Mary Jane (Herrick) Hesselton, married ⁵⁴³Emily Anstice Russell, daughter of ⁵⁴⁵Theron and ⁵⁴⁶Elizabeth (Wilson) Russell of Wilton, New Hampshire, at Wilton, April 9, 1863.

(544) Emily Anstice Russell was born in Wilton, N. H., December 20, 1840.

(540) Charles and ⁵⁴⁴Emily Anstice (Russell) Hesselton have had three children, two sons and one daughter, viz:

547 Edward Wilson Hesselton, born at Wilton, N. H., May 15, 1865.

548 Horace Russell Hesselton, born at Wilton, N. H., November 7, 1868. He died at Wilton, July 15, 1875, aged six years, eight months and eight days.

549 Mabel Josephine Hesselton, born at Wilton, N. H., January 24, 1871. She died at Wilton, May 11, 1871, aged three months and seventeen days.

Mr. and Mrs. Charles Hesselton reside in Wilton, N. H., upon the "Old Homestead."

- (540) Charles Hesselton is an active business man, a stone mason and contractor by occupation. He was formerly connected with his father in business, and upon his father's retirement he succeeded to the business of the firm. He has taken an active interest in town affairs, and has honorably filled positions of responsibility and trust. He has several times been elected one of the selectmen of Wilton, and has served as chairman of the board of selectmen.

JOSEPH WOODBURY AND NANCY JANE (HESSELTON)
HOWARD. (550-541).

- (541) Nancy Jane Hesselton, eldest daughter of ⁵³⁹Joel and ⁵³⁹Mary Jane (Herrick) Hesselton, was married at Wilton, N. H., August 27, 1868, to ⁵⁵⁰Joseph Woodbury Howard of Nashua, N. H. He was born in Washington, N. H., November 22, 1844.

- (550) Mr. Howard is a merchant and manufacturer in Nashua, N. H., and his firm carries on the largest business in furniture and crockery and glass ware in Hillsborough County, and has been very successful in business.

- (550) Joseph Woodbury and ⁵⁴¹Nancy Jane (Hesselton) Howard have had three children, two sons and one daughter, viz:

551 Charles Woodbury Howard, born at Nashua, N. H., October 28, 1869.

552 Frank Barrett Howard, born at Nashua, September 20, 1871.

553 Mary Hesselton Howard, born at Nashua, August 14, 1876.

Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Woodbury Howard reside at Nashua, N. H.

FREEMAN AND LUELLA CAROLINE (HESSELTON)
BAILEY. (554-543).

(543) Luella Caroline Hesselton, youngest daughter of ⁵³⁹Joel and ⁵³⁹Mary Jane (Herrick) Hesselton, was married at Wilton, N. H., June 12, 1870, to ⁵⁴⁴Freeman Bailey of Wilton.

554 Freeman Bailey was born in Brookline, N. H., November 8, 1840, and is a miller by occupation.

(554) Freeman and ⁵⁴³Luella Caroline (Hesselton) Bailey have had one child, a daughter, viz:

555 Ethel Josephine Bailey₉, born at Wilton, N. H., December 29, 1874.

Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Bailey reside in Wilton, N. H.

(530) Mary Jane (Herrick) Hesselton, the wife of ⁵³⁹Joel Hesselton, died at Wilton, May 30, 1878, aged sixty-three years, eight months and thirteen days.

OSCAR GILMAN AND ELIZA ANN (HERRICK) INGALLS.
(556-531).

(531) Eliza Ann Herrick, second daughter of ⁵²⁶Edward and ⁵²⁶Nancy (Barrett) Herrick, was married at Wilton, N. H., June, 1841, to ⁵⁵⁶Oscar Gilman Ingalls.

(556) Oscar Gilman Ingalls was born
He is a carriage maker.

(556) Oscar Gilman and ⁵⁴¹Eliza Ann (Herrick) Ingalls had two children, sons, viz:

557 Cyrus Mervin Ingalls, born June 14, 1842.

558 Walter Chapin Ingalls, born June 18, 1848.

(531) Eliza Ann (Herrick) Ingalls died at Wilton, N. H., March 9, 1872, aged fifty-five years, nine months and seven days.

CYRUS MERVIN AND KATIE C. (WETHERBEE) INGALLS.
(557-559).

(557) Cyrus Mervin Ingalls, eldest son of ⁵⁵⁶Oscar Gilman and ⁵⁵¹Eliza Ann (Herrick) Ingalls, was married at Wilton, N. H., September 6, 1869, to ⁵⁵⁹Katie C. Wetherbee of Wilton.

(559) Katie C. Wetherbee was born in Wilton, N. H.,
18

(557) Cyrus Mervin and ⁵⁵⁹Katie C. (Wetherbee) Ingalls, have had two children, sons, viz:

560 Edward Gilman Ingalls₉, born at Wilton, N. H., March 23, 1871.

561 Charles Ingalls₉, born at Wilton, August 18, 1872. He died September 19, 1872, aged one month.

(559) Katie C. (Wetherbee) Ingalls, wife of Cyrus Mervin Ingalls, died at Wilton, N. H., September 8, 1884.

WALTER CHAPIN AND AGNES M. (LONERGAN) INGALLS.
(558-562).

(558) Walter Chapin Ingalls, youngest son of ⁵⁵⁶Oscar Gilman and ⁵⁵¹Eliza Ann (Herrick) Ingalls, was married in Boston, Mass., October, 1869, to ⁵⁶²Agnes M. Lonergan.

(562) Agnes M. Lonergan was born in Boston, Mass., in 1851.

(558) Walter Chapin and ⁵⁶²Agnes M. (Lonergan) Ingalls have had two children, one son and one daughter, viz:

563 Oscar Myrtle Ingalls₈, born June 14, 1870.

564 Alice Belle Ingalls₈, born February 26, 1879.

(562) Agnes M. (Lonergan) Ingalls died at Wilton, N. H., May 12, 1887, aged thirty-six years.

CHARLES PRESCOTT AND CAROLINE MATILDA (BAKER)
HERRICK. (532-565).

(532) Charles Prescott Herrick, youngest son of ⁵²⁰Edward and ⁵²⁰Nancy (Barrett) Herrick, was married November 25, 1841, to ⁵⁶⁵Caroline Matilda Baker.

(565) Caroline Matilda Baker was born in Danville, Vermont, December 23, 1820.

(532) Charles Prescott and ⁵⁶⁵Caroline Matilda (Baker) Herrick have had three children, two sons and one daughter, viz:

566 Charles Edward Herrick_s, born in Lowell, Mass., March 28, 1845. He was killed by an accident in Lowell, Mass., December 25, 1848, aged three years, eight months and twenty-seven days.

567 Charles Franklin Herrick_s, born in Lowell, Mass., June 9, 1850.

568 Carrie Genevieve Herrick_s, born in Lowell, Mass., June 10, 1857.

(532) Charles Prescott Herrick is a mason, contractor and builder. He is a very intelligent, energetic and successful business man, and is highly esteemed by those who know him.

Mr. and Mrs. Charles Prescott Herrick reside in Roxbury, Mass.

CHARLES FRANKLIN AND ABBIE PRONTY (COOK)
HERRICK. (567-569).

(567) Charles Franklin Herrick, the second son of ⁵³²Charles Prescott and ⁵⁶⁵Caroline Matilda (Baker) Herrick, married for his first wife, December 25, 1871, ⁵⁶⁹Abbie Pronty Cook, of East Boston, Mass. There was no issue of this marriage.

She was born in Boston, Mass., April 6, 1851.

(569) Abbie Pronty (Cook) Herrick, wife of Charles Franklin Herrick, died August 13, 1874, aged twenty-three years, four months and seven days.

CHARLES FRANKLIN AND HARRIET EMMA (SHEPARD)
HERRICK. (567-570).

- (567) Charles Franklin Herrick married for his second wife, September 18, 1876, ⁵⁷⁰Harriet Emma Shepard, of Ashland, Mass.
- (570) Harriet Emma Shepard was born in Ashland, Mass., June 1, 1848.
- (567) Charles Franklin and ⁵⁷⁰Harriet Emma (Shepard) Herrick have had two children, one son and one daughter, viz:
- 571 Marion Shepard Herrick_g, born in Boston, Mass., February 8, 1882. She died at Boston, Mass., February 13, 1882, aged five days.
- 572 Edward Barrett Herrick_g, born in Boston, Mass., April 25, 1885.
- (567) Charles Franklin Herrick is by occupation a painter and decorator.
- Mr. and Mrs. Charles Franklin Herrick reside in Boston.

CHARLES FRAZER AND CARRIE GENEVIEVE (HERRICK)
STEPHENSON. (573-568).

- (568) Carrie Genevieve Herrick, only daughter of ⁵⁶²Charles Prescott and ⁵⁶⁵Caroline Matilda (Baker) Herrick, was married at Boston, Mass., October 19, 1885, to ⁵⁷³Charles Frazer Stephenson, of New York City.
- (573) Charles Frazer Stephenson was born in New York City, August 12, 1851. He was by occupation a lithographer. He died at West Medford, Mass., October 3, 1886, aged thirty-five years, one month and twenty-one days.
- The issue of this marriage is one son, viz:
- 574 Charles Frazer Stephenson_g, born in Roxbury, Mass., March 11, 1887.

SILAS BRIDGE AND NANCY DODGE (HERRICK) WINN.
(575-533).

- (533) Nancy Dodge Herrick, the youngest daughter of ⁵²⁶Edward and ⁵²⁰Nancy (Barrett) Herrick, was first married at Wilton, N. H., October 3, 1841, to ⁵⁷⁵Silas Bridge, son of ⁵⁷⁶Silas and ⁵⁷⁷Dorcas (Boyn-ton) Winn of Wilton.
- (575) Silas Bridge Winn was born in Wilton, N. H., August 1, 1818. He was a mechanic. Soon after their marriage they moved to Lowell, Mass.
- (575) Silas Bridge and ⁵³³Nancy Dodge (Herrick) Winn had two children, daughters, viz:
- 578 Harriet Melvina Winn, born at Lowell, Mass., July 28, 1842. She died at Lowell, Mass., December 4, 1842, aged four months and six days.
- 579 Mary Ann Winn, born at Lowell, September 27, 1843.
- (575) Silas Bridge Winn, husband of Nancy Dodge (Herrick) Winn, died at Lowell, Mass., July 27, 1844, aged twenty-five years, eleven months and twenty-six days.

PIERCE AND NANCY DODGE (HERRICK-WINN) GAGE.
(580-533.)

- (533) Nancy Dodge (Herrick) Winn, widow of ⁵⁷⁵Silas Bridge Winn, married for her second husband, at Wilton, N. H., November 27, 1845, ⁵⁸⁰Pierce Gage of Wilton.
- (580) Pierce Gage, son of ⁵⁸¹Richard and ⁵⁸²Betsy (Hutchinson) Gage, was born in Wilton, N. H., September 4, 1813.

He is a farmer by occupation, and with his family resides in Wilton. He is a man of intelligence and of the strictest integrity. He has been honored by his townsmen with positions of responsibility and trust. He has been elected and served several times as one of the selectmen of the town.

(580) Pierce and ⁵⁸³Nancy Dodge (Herrick-Winn) Gage, have had four children, one son and three daughters, all born in Wilton, viz:

- 583 Orrietta Frances Gage_s, born January 1, 1847.
- 584 Josephine Hesselton Gage_s, born March 14, 1850.
- 585 Arthur Herbert Gage_s, born January 5, 1852.
- 586 Eliza Jane Gage_s, born May 31, 1859.

GEORGE W. AND MARY ANN (WINN) YEATON.
(587-579).

(579) Mary Ann Winn, only surviving child and daughter of ⁵⁷⁵Silas Bridge and ⁵⁸³Nancy Dodge (Herrick) Winn, was married at Wilton, N. H., October 2, 1870, to ⁵⁸⁷George W. Yeaton of Epsom, N. H.

(587) George W. Yeaton was born in Epsom, N. H., April 29, 1839. He is a train dispatcher in the employ of the Boston & Lowell R. R. Co., at Boston, Mass.

(587) George W. and ⁵⁷⁹Mary Ann (Winn) Yeaton, have had four children, three sons and one daughter, viz:

- 588 Bessie Winn Yeaton_q, born in Wilton, February 21, 1872.
- 589 Herbert Pierce Yeaton_q, born in Cambridge, Mass., August 9, 1873.
- 590 Ned Capelle Yeaton_q, born in Cambridge, Mass., August 9, 1873.
- 591 Frank Gage Yeaton_q, born in Somerville, Mass., October 9, 1882.

LEWIS A. AND ORRIETTA FRANCES (GAGE) HOLT.
(592-583).

(583) Orrietta Frances Gage, eldest daughter of ⁵⁸⁶Pierce and ⁵⁸³Nancy Dodge (Herrick-Winn) Gage, was married at Wilton, June 28, 1870, to ⁵⁹²Lewis A. Holt of Wilton, N. H.

- (592) Lewis A. Holt was born in Wilton, N. H., July 19, 1839.

He is a coal and wood merchant at Fort Worth, Texas.

Lewis A. and Orrietta Frances (Gage) Holt have had six children, three sons and three daughters, viz:

- 593 Grace Frances Holt_g, born in Wilton, June 20, 1871. She died at Dallas, Texas, November 15, 1879, aged eight years, four months and twenty-five days.
- 594 Alice Christine Holt_g, born in Melrose, Mass., May 18, 1875. She died at San Antonio, Texas, November 9, 1877, aged two years, five months and twenty-one days.
- 595 Joseph Freeman Holt_g, born in Galveston, Texas, February 10, 1879. He died at Galveston, Texas, April 17, 1879, aged two months and seven days.
- 596 Josephine Gage Holt_g, born in Wilton, N. H., August 10, 1880. She died at Fort Worth, Texas, May 17, 1884, aged three years, nine months and seven days.
- 597 Merrill Lewis Holt_g, born at Fort Worth, Texas, September 11, 1882.
- 598 A son_g, (not named), born at Wilton, N. H., October 15, 1884, died November 4, 1884, aged twenty days.

Mr. and Mrs. Lewis A. Holt and only surviving child, Merrill Lewis Holt, now reside at Fort Worth, Texas.

ARTHUR HERBERT AND ANNIE CATHERINE (BENEDICT)
GAGE. (585-599).

- (585) Arthur Herbert Gage, only son of ⁵⁸⁰Pierce and ⁵⁸³Nancy Dodge (Herrick-Winn) Gage, was married at Littleton, Mass., March 25, 1875, to ⁵⁸⁹Annie Catherine Benedict of Boston.
- (599) Annie Catherine Benedict was born in Boston, Mass., January 5, 1855.

(585) Arthur Herbert and ⁵⁹⁹Annie Catherine. (Benedict) Gage have had two children, sons, viz:

600 Archie Benedict Gage₉, born in Wilton, January 3, 1876.

601 Richard Pierce Gage₉, born in Wilton, February 3, 1881.

(585) Arthur Herbert Gage is a farmer and carpenter by occupation.

Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Herbert Gage and family reside at Wilton, N. H., upon the "Homestead" with their father.

FREDERICK W. AND ELIZA JANE (GAGE) STONE.
(602-586).

(586) Eliza Jane Gage, the third and youngest daughter of ⁵⁸⁰Pierce and ⁶³³Nancy Dodge (Herrick-Winn) Gage was married at Wilton, N. H., May 21, 1886, to ⁶⁰²Frederick W. Stone of Somerville, Mass.

(602) Frederick W. Stone was born in Somerville, Mass., August 12, 1854.

He is treasurer of a savings bank at Somerville.

(602) Frederick W. and ⁵⁸⁶Eliza Jane (Gage) Stone have had one child, a daughter, born in Somerville, Mass., viz:

603 Ruby Virginia Stone₁, born March 7, 1887.

Mr. and Mrs. Frederick W. Stone reside in Somerville, Mass.

EDWARD AND MARY (ANDREW) HERRICK. (526-604).

(526) Edward Herrick, who married for his first wife ⁵²⁰Nancy Barrett, married for his second wife ⁶⁰⁴Mary Andrew, November 22, 1825. The issue of this, (his second marriage) was six children, four sons and two daughters.

As these children are in no way related to the Barrett family, their names and dates of birth are properly omitted.

ZIMRI AND PERSIS (BATCHELDER) BARRETT.

(522-605).

(522) Zimri Barrett son of ²⁷⁸Ebenezer and ⁵¹⁸Jane (Reed) Barrett, was married at Wilton, N. H., September 30, 1830, to ⁶⁰⁵Persis Batchelder, eldest daughter of ⁶⁰⁶Daniel and ⁶⁰⁷Persis (Maynard) Batchelder of Wilton, N. H.

(606) Daniel Batchelder was born in Wilton, N. H., May 15, 1781. He died at Wilton, N. H., May 28, 1853, aged seventy-two years and thirteen days.

He received the limited education at that time to be obtained in the common schools of New Hampshire, but made the best use of the advantages offered to him. He was a very strong minded, clear headed, independent, resolute man; thoroughly honest in his convictions, and of the strictest integrity. He was easily the foremost man of his native town during his lifetime, and was always recognized as such. He took an active interest in public affairs, town, state and national, and was thoroughly informed upon all the leading questions of the day. He was a great reader, and read well and understandingly; he had a very retentive memory and always remembered what he read. He was an active partisan of the Jeffersonian and Jacksonian school. He was honored by his fellow townsmen with offices of trust, confidence and responsibility more frequently, perhaps, than any other citizen of Wilton in his time. He was frequently elected a member of the board of selectmen, and was often chairman of the board. He was several times elected to represent Wilton in the New Hampshire House of Representatives, and was also elected and served as a member of the State Senate. He was frequently elected to preside over the deliberations of the town meetings, and made an excellent presiding

officer. His domestic and social relations were of the pleasantest. He was a patriotic and public spirited citizen, a good neighbor, a kind and indulgent father and a devoted husband. He was a farmer of frugal and industrious habits: was temperate when it was the custom for everybody to indulge more or less in spirituous liquors; and for many years, during the latter portion of his life, he was a total abstinence man. Living, he was respected and honored by all who knew him; dead, he has left a name and character without a spot or blemish.

(607) Persis Maynard, wife of ⁶⁰⁶Daniel Batchelder, was born in Temple, N. H., April 10, 1782. She died at Wilton, N. H., August 18, 1850, aged sixty-eight years, three months and eight days. She was bright-minded, active, and intelligent, a neat house-keeper, a kind mother, a devoted wife, and a sincere and earnest Christian woman, loved and respected by all who came within the circle of her acquaintance.

(604) Persis Batchelder, the eldest child and daughter of ⁶⁰⁶Daniel and ⁶⁰⁷Persis (Maynard) Batchelder, was born in Wilton, N. H., May 31, 1808. She received the best education that could be obtained in the common schools of her native town, and was a fine scholar (reputed to be one of the best in the town). She taught school before her marriage, and was a successful teacher. She inherited much of her father's strength of mind, independence and firmness of character, and also very much of his interest in public affairs. She possesses a strong, logical and cultivated mind, and has always kept herself thoroughly informed upon the great questions of the day: religious, moral and political, and is thoroughly conversant with them. She has a reten-

tive memory and is possessed of unusual argumentative powers, and when called upon to exercise them, she seldom comes off vanquished. She would wish to apply the test of truth, right and justice to all questions of political, religious, moral and social action, and her standard of truth, right and justice is very high. The writer, with due filial and reverent deference and respect, submits that his mother's standard will not probably be reached until the day of the Millenium shall come. She is now, at seventy-nine years of age, quite active and strong for one of her years; looking upon the bright side of everything, and sincerely believing that all things are divinely and wisely ordered; every cloud has for her its silver lining, and she will continue to enjoy life so long as the power to enjoy it shall remain to her. To her husband she was an affectionate and devoted wife; to her children, living and dead, she has ever been kind, indulgent and affectionate. Her faith and trust in a future life are strong and well founded, for they are the faith and trust of a sincere, earnest, reasoning Christian woman. She resides at Wilton, N. H., with her only surviving daughter, ⁶¹²Mrs. Nancy Elizabeth (Barrett) Baldwin.

(522) Zimri Barrett was a farmer by occupation and owned and cultivated one of the best and most productive farms in Wilton. The farm upon which the writer was brought up, and upon which he worked until he was twenty-two years of age (when not at school or in college), then owned by his father, is now largely covered with business blocks and residences of a large and thriving village, and is the center of large manufacturing, agricultural and commercial industries.

(522) Zimri Barrett was honest, intelligent and upright,

a good citizen, a kind neighbor, an indulgent husband and father, a solid, substantial, moral and liberal minded man, and was highly respected by all who knew him. His word was as good as his bond.

He died at Wilton, N. H., May 3, 1860, aged sixty four years and six months.

(522) Zimri and ⁶⁰⁵Persis (Batchelder) Barrett had five children, all born in Wilton, N. H., two sons and three daughters, viz:

608 Samuel Barrett, born August 7, 1831.

609 Persis Jane Barrett, born August 11, 1832.

610 Almira Barrett, born October 25, 1833. She died unmarried, at Wilton, N. H., October 4, 1855, aged twenty-one years, eleven months and ten days.

611 William Barrett, born July 2, 1836.

612 Nancy Elizabeth Barrett, born September 29, 1838.

(608) Samuel Barrett, eldest son of ⁵²²Zimri and ⁶⁰⁵Persis (Batchelder) Barrett, was educated at the public schools at Wilton, N. H., and Boston, Mass. He is a very efficient and successful business man, and a man of unquestioned uprightness and integrity, independent and resolute, both in thought and action. He has been honored by his fellow townsmen with many offices of trust and responsibility. He was for many years town treasurer, town clerk, moderator, and for two years represented the town of Wilton in the State House of Representatives. He has been, since its organization, one of the trustees of the Wilton Savings Bank. He has been engaged in railroad business for many years (since 1852 or 1853) and is now, and for several years past has been, the general freight agent of the Concord, N. H., Railroad and branches. He has honestly, efficiently and ably discharged every public and pri-

vate trust committed to him. He has the confidence and respect of all who know him. He resides at Concord, N. H.

SAMUEL AND MARY ELLEN (RAY) BARRETT.
(608-613).

- (608) Samuel Barrett was married at Wilton, N. H., November 28, 1858, to ⁶¹³Mary Ellen Ray, the youngest daughter of ⁶¹⁴David M. and ⁶¹⁵Hannah Ballard (Holt) Ray of Wilton, N. H.
- (613) Mary Ellen (Ray) Barrett was born at Wilton, N. H., December 17, 1837.
- (608) Samuel and ⁶¹³Mary Ellen (Ray) Barrett have had four children, three sons and one daughter, viz:
- 616 George William Barrett, 1st_s, born in Wilton, N. H., December 21, 1861. He died at Wilton, August 2, 1862, aged seven months and eleven days.
- 617 George William Barrett, 2d_s, born in Wilton, N. H., October 5, 1863. He died at Wilton, N. H., September 15, 1864, aged eleven months and ten days.
- 618 Frank Barrett_s, born in Wilton, N. H., July 5, 1868. He died at Wilton, N. H., August 23, 1868, aged one month and nineteen days.
- 619 Blanche Barrett_s, born in Portsmouth, N. H., September 22, 1869.
- (609) Persis Jane Barrett, the eldest daughter of ⁵²²Zimri and ⁶⁰⁵Persis (Batchelder) Barrett, was educated at the public schools at Wilton and at Groton Academy, Groton, Mass. She was possessed of an amiable and sweet disposition, and had many attractive personal qualities. She was for many years librarian of the public library of Wilton, and it was largely through her earnest personal efforts that, at the time it was destroyed by fire, some

two or three years before her decease, it had become one of the largest and best selected of the town libraries in the State.

She died, unmarried, at Wilton, N. H., February 27, 1886, aged fifty-three years, six months and sixteen days.

(611) William Barrett, the second son of ⁵²²Zimri and ⁶⁰⁵Persis (Batchelder) Barrett, was prepared for college at Appleton Academy, Mount Vernon, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, and at Lowell, Mass., under the instruction of ⁶²⁰Hon. George Stevens, A. M.

He entered Harvard University with the class of 1855, and was graduated from Harvard in the class of 1859.

He studied law in the office of ⁶²¹Hon. Aaron P. Hughes, Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, and one year in the law school of Harvard University.

He was admitted to the bar (Suffolk County bar) in Boston, Mass., May, 1861.

He was elected in March, 1861, to represent his native town, Wilton, N. H., in the House of Representatives. He served one term, and at the expiration of the session of the Legislature in July, 1861, he located at Nashua, N. H., and commenced the practice of his profession. He continued to reside in Nashua and practice law until June, 1876, when he removed to St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota, where he now resides.

During his residence in Nashua, N. H., he was elected City Solicitor, and served one term. He was also elected a member of the superintending school committee of that city, and served one term, declining a re-election.

He was for several years elected moderator of the ward in which he resided in Nashua.

He was one of the originators of the Nashua public library, and was elected a member of the first board of trustees, which position he continued to hold until he removed to St. Paul. He was from the first a member of the library purchasing committee, and largely selected the books purchased for the library during his connection with it. He feels a great pride (pardonable he trusts) in the success of the Nashua public library, an institution to which he has given very many days of thought and labor. From nothing he has seen it grow until it has become a power for good in the community.

In 1871 he was appointed, by the Governor of New Hampshire, County Solicitor of Hillsborough County, and served in, and discharged the duties of, that office for the full term of five years.

It has been said of him by those who ought to know—his associates at the bar and judges upon the bench, whose opinions are entitled to great weight—that he was an able, efficient and most successful prosecuting officer. His county (Hillsborough) was the largest and most populous county in the State, embracing within its territorial limits the two largest cities in the State (Manchester and Nashua). A large number of indictments, including every grade of crime from simple larceny to that of murder in the first degree (in several instances) were found by the grand jury at each one of the three terms of court held in that county every year. During the five years he held the office of county solicitor he never failed, except in a single instance, in securing a conviction of the person or persons charged with crime. He prose-

euted and secured the first conviction and sentence in New Hampshire, of a person charged with the doubly revolting crime of abortion. This crime is one, it is believed, of frequent commission, but very difficult to be proven. Within two or three years prior to the prosecution and conviction referred to, there had been in other counties in the State five different indictments and unsuccessful prosecutions for the same crime. Since that conviction, an indictment for that crime has rarely been found. He successfully prosecuted and convicted the only person, ⁶²²Elwin W. Major, a resident of his native town (Wilton, N. H.) ever charged with the crime of murder. (Major was not a native of Wilton). He (Major) went to Wilton about 1868 and engaged himself as a farm hand to one of the most respectable and reputable citizens of Wilton. Major was a person of good personal appearance, bright and intelligent, and soon won the affection of one of his employer's daughters, and married her. In about five years after his marriage, having become enamored with another woman, he administered poison (strychnia) to his wife, from the effects of which she died. For the murder of his young wife, (she was only eighteen years of age at the time of her death), Major was indicted, tried, convicted, sentenced to be hung, and on the 5th day of January, 1877, expiated his great crime upon the gallows. The evidence upon which Major was convicted was wholly circumstantial; but such was the care and skill with which the case was prepared, commencing with the post mortem examination conducted under the Solicitor's personal supervision and direction, and such were the pains taken to secure a careful and conclusive analysis of the body, and such the professional character and eminence

of the medical experts, that the Major case has become one of the leading cases of strychnia poisoning in the legal and medical profession.

In 1871 he was appointed by ⁶²³Hon James A. Weston, Governor of New Hampshire, a member of his staff, with the rank of Colonel.

In September, 1882, he was appointed by ⁶²⁴Honorable Edmund Rice, Mayor of the City of St. Paul, a member of the Board of Public Works of that city, to fill out an unexpired term.

In March, 1883, he was re-appointed by the mayor a member of said Board for the full term of three years. In 1885 he was elected president of the Board of Public Works; and on the 7th day of March, 1886, he was again re-appointed a member of said Board for the full term of three years, and was again elected president of the Board. He has taken an active interest in Masonry, and has been honored with the highest offices in the gift of the various Masonic bodies of which he is a prominent member. He has been G. M. of the Grand Lodge of New Hampshire; Grand H. P. of Grand Royal Arch Chapter of New Hampshire; G. C. of the Grand Commandery of that State; and a D. I. G. 33° of the A. & A. S. R. of Masonry for the northern jurisdiction of the United States.

WILLIAM AND SARAH ELLEN (PAIGE) BARRETT.
(611-625).

- (611) William Barrett was married at Nashua, N. H., September 24, 1861, to ⁶²⁵Sarah Ellen Paige, youngest daughter of ⁶²⁶Christopher and ⁶²⁷Maria (Leslie) Paige of Nashua, N. H.
- (625) Sarah Ellen (Paige) Barrett was born at Nashua, N. H., August 7, 1837.

- (611) William and ⁶²⁵Sarah Ellen (Paige) Barrett have had three children, one son and two daughters, viz:
- 626 William Paige Barrett_s, born in Nashua, N. H., July 4, 1862.
- 627 Nellie King Barrett_s, born in Nashua, N. H., April 11, 1869. She died at Nashua, N. H., August 22, 1876, aged seven years, four months and eleven days.
- 628 Alice Gertrude Barrett_s, born in St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota, November 7, 1878.
- (626) William Paige Barrett, only son of ⁶¹¹William and ⁶²⁵Sarah Ellen (Paige) Barrett, was educated in the public schools of Nashua, N. H., and St. Paul, Minn., and at the Normal school at St. Cloud, Minn. He is a book-keeper in the employ of Shepard, Winston & Co., St. Paul, Minn., one of the largest firms of railroad building contractors in the country.

WILLIAM KITTEREDGE AND NANCY ELIZABETH
(BARRETT) BALDWIN. (629-612).

- (612) Nancy Elizabeth Barrett, youngest daughter of ⁵²²Ziuri and ⁶⁰⁵Persis (Bachelder) Barrett, was married at Wilton, N. H., September 5, 1861, to ⁶²⁹William Kitteredge Baldwin, of Bennington, Hillsborough County, N. H.
- (629) William Kitteredge Baldwin, son of ⁶³⁰Samuel and ⁶³¹Betsy Grimes (Bell) Baldwin, was born at Antrim, N. H., November 1, 1835.
- (629) William Kitteredge and ⁶¹²Nancy Elizabeth (Barrett) Baldwin, have had two children, both boys, viz:
- 632 Samuel Woodbury Baldwin, born at Wilton, N. H., February 19, 1863. He is a salesman in the whole-sale boot and shoe house of ⁶³³Phelps, ³³⁴Dodge and ⁶³⁵Palmer, Chicago, Illinois.

- 636 George Palmer Baldwin, born at Wilton, N. H., July 27, 1870. He is now (1887) a student in the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Massachusetts.
- (629) William Kitteredge Baldwin was a merchant, settled and engaged in business at Wilton, N. H., where he continued in business until his death. He died at Wilton, N. H., February 12, 1877, aged forty-one years, three months and eleven days.
- (612) Mrs. Nancy Elizabeth (Barrett) Baldwin resides in Wilton, New Hampshire.

DEA. OLIVER AND LUCY KING (CHANDLER) BARRETT.
(523-637).

- (523) Oliver Barrett^c, third son of ²⁷⁸Ebenezer and ⁵¹⁸Jane (Reed) Barrett, was married at Andover, Mass., February 28, 1822, to ⁶³⁷Lucy King Chandler of Andover, Mass.
- (637) Lucy King Chandler was born in Andover, Mass., July 28, 1795. She died March 27, 1851, aged fifty years, seven months and twenty-nine days.

DEA. OLIVER AND CYNTHIA J. (KIDDER) BARRETT.
(523-638).

- (523) Dea. Oliver Barrett^c, married for his second wife ⁶³⁸Cynthia J. Kidder, of Lyndeborough, N. H., January 20, 1853.

There was no issue of this marriage.

- (523) Dea. Oliver Barrett, son of ²⁷⁸Ebenezer and ⁵¹⁸Jane (Reed) Barrett, was a man of good natural ability, strengthened and improved by extensive general reading and self culture.

He was very popular and highly respected by the people of Wilton, where he lived from 1803, (the year that his father moved from Groton, Mass., to Wilton, N. H.) until his death in 1876, a period of more than seventy-three years.

He took an earnest and active interest in church, educational and town affairs. He was a deacon for many years of the Congregational church in Wilton and a liberal supporter thereof.

He was for many years one of the selectmen of Wilton, often chairman of the board, and was also several times elected to represent Wilton in the Legislature of the State. He was also a member of the Constitutional Convention of New Hampshire in 1850, over which ex-President Franklin Pierce presided. He was also a Major of the State Militia.

He was a man whose honesty of intention and strict integrity in his private, social and official relations were never questioned. He died at Wilton, N. H., November 23, 1876, aged seventy-eight years, nine months and eighteen days.

(523) Oliver and ⁶³⁷Lucy King (Chandler) Barrett had five children, three sons and two daughters, viz:

639 Lucy Jane Barrett, 1st., born October 8, 1822. She died February 21, 1823, aged four months and thirteen days.

640 Joseph Chandler Barrett, born December 12, 1823.

641 Lucy Jane Barrett, 2nd., born October 27, 1825.

642 Oliver Reed Barrett, born January 27, 1828. He died at Wilton, April 11, 1846, aged eighteen years, two months and fourteen days.

643 Charles Edwin Barrett, born March 10, 1833.

(640) Joseph Chandler Barrett, the eldest son of ⁵²³Oliver and ⁶³⁷Lucy King (Chandler) Barrett was prepared for college at Phillips' Academy, Andover, Mass., and was graduated from that school in 1846. He entered Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H., in 1846, and was graduated from Dartmouth in the class of 1850, taking high rank in his class for scholarship.

After graduating he commenced to teach school, and devoted fourteen years of his life (from 1850 to 1864) to teaching. He was principal of the following high schools and academies, viz:

Mount Caesar Academy, Swanzev, N. H., one year.

The High School of Saxonville, Mass., two years.

The High School at Chicopee Falls, Mass., one year.

Sub Master of the High School, Cambridge, Mass., one year.

Principal of the High School of Cohasset, Mass., one term.

Mount Pleasant, Nashua, N. H., two years.

Hampton Academy, Hampton, N. H., six years.

JOSEPH CHANDLER AND SARAH ANN (HILLARD)
BARRETT. (640-644).

(640) Joseph Chandler Barrett was married at Wrentham, Mass., November 15, 1853, to ⁶⁴⁴Sarah Ann Hillard of Wrentham, Mass.

(644) Sarah Ann Hillard was born in Framingham, Mass., October 20, 1833. The issue of this marriage was five children, one son and four daughters, viz:

645 Charles Hillard Barrett, born in Melrose, Mass., October 25, 1854.

646 Lucy Chandler Barrett, born in Hampton, N. H., November 7, 1858.

647 Helen Louise Barrett, born in Hampton, N. H., February 1, 1861. She died in Hampton, N. H., March 23, 1863, aged two years, one month and twenty-two days.

648 Sarah Eliza Barrett, born in Hampton, N. H., December 9, 1862.

649 Annie King Barrett, born in Worcester, Mass., December 22, 1871. She died in Worcester, Mass., June 12, 1872, aged five months and twenty days.

- (640) Joseph Chandler Barrett and his family now reside in Worcester, Mass. Their daughters, ⁶⁴⁶Lucy Chandler and ⁶⁴⁸Sarah Eliza Barrett are unmarried.
- (645) Charles Hillard Barrett, the only son and eldest child of ⁶⁴⁰Joseph Chandler and ⁶⁴⁴Sarah Ann (Hillard) Barrett, was married in Brooklyn, New York, October 28, 1886, to ⁶⁵⁰S. Emma Davis, of Brooklyn, New York.
- (645) Charles Hillard Barrett is a machinist by trade. Mr. and Mrs. Charles Hillard Barrett reside in Newark, N. J.

FERDINAND SYLVESTER AND LUCY JANE (BARRETT)
HUTCHINSON. (651-641).

- (641) Lucy Jane Barrett, daughter of ⁵²³Oliver and ⁶³⁷Lucy King (Chandler) Barrett, was married at Wilton, N. H., April 28, 1846, to ⁶⁵¹Ferdinand Sylvester Hutchinson, of Wilton, N. H. ⁶⁵¹Ferdinand Sylvester Hutchinson was born in Wilton, N. H. in 1821. He was a merchant.
- (651) Ferdinand Sylvester and ⁶⁴¹Lucy Jane (Barrett) Hutchinson had two children, sons, viz:
- 652 Oliver Barrett Hutchinson, born June 16, 1849.
- 653 Edwin Arthur Hutchinson, born December 25, 1858.
- (652) Oliver Barrett and ⁶⁵³Edwin Arthur Hutchinson are unmarried and reside at Wilton, N. H.
- (641) Lucy Jane (Barrett) Hutchinson died November 15, 1863, aged thirty-eight years and eighteen days.

FERDINAND SYLVESTER AND MARY A. P. (DUNKLEE)
HUTCHINSON. (651-654).

- (651) Ferdinand Sylvester Hutchinson married for his second wife ⁶⁵⁴Mrs. Mary A. P. Dunklee, March 24, 1864. He died June 27, 1883, aged sixty-two years.

CHARLES EDWIN AND ANN ELIZABETH (BURNS)
BARRETT. (643-655).

- (643) Charles Edwin Barrett, third and youngest son of ⁶²³Oliver and ⁶³⁷Lucy King (Chandler) Barrett, is a farmer by occupation, and owns, cultivates, and resides upon the farm in Wilton, owned and cultivated by his father and grandfather. He is an excellent farmer with progressive ideas, and keeps well abreast of the times. He was educated in the public and high schools of Wilton, and at the Academies in Mount Vernon and Reed's Ferry, (Merrimack), N. H.

He has always taken an active interest in public affairs, and has several times been elected a member of the board of selectmen of his native town, and has served as chairman of the board. He is an upright, honest, honorable man, and enjoys the respect and confidence of his fellow townsmen.

He was married at Milford, N. H., June 2, 1858, to ⁶⁵⁵Ann Elizabeth Burns, only daughter of ⁶⁵⁶Charles A. and ⁶⁵⁷Elizabeth (Hutchinson) Burns, of Milford, New Hampshire.

- (655) Ann Elizabeth Burns was born in Milford, N. H., July 14, 1838. She is a lady of intelligence and culture, agreeable, gentle and winsome in manners, and of an amiable, loving and lovable disposition. She is a sister of ⁶⁵⁸Hon. Charles Henry Burns, of Wilton, N. H., one of the ablest lawyers, as well as one of the most brilliant and successful advocates and orators of the New Hampshire bar.

- (643) Charles Edwin and ⁶⁵⁵Ann Elizabeth (Burns) Barrett have had four children, three sons and one daughter, viz:

659 Lucien Burns Barrett, born at Wilton, N. H., July 13, 1859. He died at Wilton, N. H., November 1, 1859, aged three months and nineteen days.

- 660 Jennie Louise Barrett, born at Wilton, N. H., July 2, 1864.
- 661 Edwin Chandler Barrett, born at Milford, N. H., March 26, 1866. He died August 19, 1866, aged four months and twenty-three days.
- 662 Edwin Hurd Barrett, born in Boston, Mass., August 16, 1870.

UZZIEL AND ELIZA (BARRETT) SHELDON. (663-524).

- (524) Eliza Barrett, the second daughter of ²⁷⁸Ebenezer and ⁵¹⁵Jane (Reed) Barrett, was a woman of intelligence and possessed an amiable and gentle disposition. She inherited her full share of the Barrett traits of character, viz: independence and firmness. She was a kind and devoted wife, an indulgent and affectionate mother, and a sincere, liberal Christian.
- (524) Eliza Barrett was married at Wilton, N. H., July 17, 1823, to ⁶⁶³Uzziel Sheldon, of Wilton, N. H. She died at Wilton, N. H., June 14, 1869, aged sixty-six years, ten months and two days.
- (663) Uzziel Sheldon, son of ⁶⁶⁴Samuel and ⁶⁶⁵Phely (Keys) Sheldon, was born in Wilton, N. H., December 21, 1799. He was a farmer and successfully followed that occupation for many years. He finally sold his farm and became interested in manufacturing. Some years before his death he had retired from active business with a competency of this world's goods. He was a man of intelligence and integrity.

UZZIEL AND DELIA (HARDY-CENTER) SHELDON.
(663-666).

- (663) Uzziel Sheldon married for his second wife, at Wilton, N. H., September 13, 1870, ⁶⁶⁶Mrs. Delia (Hardy) Center, widow of ⁶⁶⁷Mr. Timothy C. Center of Wilton. There was no issue of this marriage.

- (663) Uzziel Sheldon died at Wilton, N. H., August 4, 1880, aged eighty years, seven months and thirteen days.
- (663) Uzziel and ⁵²⁴Eliza (Barrett) Sheldon had four children, two sons and two daughters, all born in Wilton, N. H., viz:
- 668 John Reed Sheldon₇, born November 2, 1823.
- 669 Charles Barrett Sheldon₇, born November 18, 1825.
- 670 Nancy Barrett Sheldon₇, born June 29, 1833.
- 671 Eliza Jane Sheldon₇, born November 19, 1834.
- (671) Eliza Jane Sheldon died June 29, 1861, aged twenty-six years, six months and ten days.

JOHN REED AND CAROLINE (CROCKET) SHELDON.
(668-672).

- (668) John Reed Sheldon, the eldest son and child of ⁶⁶³Uzziel and ⁵²⁴Eliza (Barrett) Sheldon, is a mason by trade and occupation, and is a frugal and industrious man. He was married August 5, 1849, to ⁶⁷²Caroline Crocket.
- (672) Caroline Crocket was born in Dover, Maine, November 24, 1824.
- (668) John Reed and ⁶⁷²Caroline (Crocket) Sheldon have had one child, a daughter, viz:
- 673 Carrie Emma Sheldon₈, born in Wilton, N. H., November 12, 1858.

Mr. and Mrs. John Reed Sheldon reside in Wilton, N. H.

ARTEMAS OSCAR AND CARRIE EMMA (SHELDON)
BARKER. (674-673).

- (673) Carrie Emma Sheldon, only daughter of ⁶⁶⁸John Reed and ⁶⁷²Caroline (Crocket) Sheldon, was married at Wilton, N. H., January 22, 1883, to ⁶⁷⁴Artemas Oscar Barker of Wilton, N. H.

- (674) Artemas Oscar Barker was born in Temple, N. H., May 13, 1844. He is a merchant and carries on business in Wilton, N. H., where he and Mrs. Barker reside.

CHARLES BARRETT AND MALVINA C. (CHANDLER)
SHELDON. (669-675).

- (669) Charles Barrett Sheldon, the second and youngest son of ⁶⁶³Uzziel and ⁵²⁴Eliza (Barrett) Sheldon, is a mason by trade and occupation, and is an active, intelligent and successful man.

He was married January 1, 1851, to ⁶⁷⁵Malvina C. Chandler of Lowell, Mass.

- (675) Malvina C. Chandler was born in Holderness, N. H.,
18

- (669) Charles Barrett and ⁶⁷⁵Malvina C. (Chandler) Sheldon have had one child, a son, viz:

676 Charles Chandler Sheldon, born in Charlestown, Mass., April 5, 1859.

Mr. and Mrs. Charles Barrett Sheldon reside in Charlestown, Mass.

DR. FRANK MERRILL AND NANCY BARRETT (SHELDON)
PEVEY. (677-670).

- (670) Nancy Barrett Sheldon, only surviving daughter of ⁶⁶³Uzziel and ⁵²⁴Eliza (Barrett) Sheldon, is quite an accomplished musician, both vocal and instrumental. She is a bright minded, active, intelligent woman. She is independent and outspoken in her opinions, but possessed of an amiable disposition and attractive manners. She was married at Wilton, N. H., December 26, 1858, to Dr. ⁶⁷⁷Frank Merrill Pevey, son of ⁶⁷⁸Benjamin Abbott and ⁶⁷⁹Clarissa (Whittemore) Pevey of Wilton, New Hampshire.

- (677) Dr. Frank Merrill Pevey was born in Bennington, N. H., May 2, 1833. He is a dentist by profession,

and has a large and very lucrative practice. He has accumulated a handsome property, which he takes pleasure in spending liberally for church and charitable purposes.

There has been no issue of this marriage.

Dr. and Mrs. Frank Merrill Pevey reside in Wilton, N. H., and have a very pleasant and attractive home.

OLIVER AND ELIZABETH (CARLETON) BARRETT.
(279-680).

- (279) Oliver Barrett₅, the second son of ¹¹⁰Oliver₄ and ²⁰⁸Anna (Fiske) Barrett, was born in Chelmsford, Mass., October 13, 1764.

Some years after his father's death (killed in the second battle of Stillwater, October 7, 1777), Oliver Barrett, Jr., was bound out by his guardian, ⁶⁸¹Capt. Aaron Parker, of Westford, Mass., to learn the trade of a house carpenter. Having served his term as an apprentice and learned his trade, he worked as a house carpenter in Westford, Chelmsford, Lexington and Charleston, Mass., until the spring of 1790, when he went to Maine, which was at that time a part of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and then known as the "District of Maine."

(The second charter of Massachusetts Bay, 1691, incorporated the provinces of Maine and Acadia or Nova Scotia, with the colonies of Massachusetts Bay and Plymouth, into "One Royal Province of Massachusetts Bay." The right of government thus acquired over the "District of Maine" was exercised by Massachusetts until 1819, a period of one hundred and twenty-eight years).

- (279) Oliver Barrett₅, first located in the town of New Castle, Lincoln County, Maine, and worked at his

trade as a house carpenter. There is some evidence that he also worked as a ship carpenter a portion of the time between 1790 and 1800.

He was married at Pownalborough, Lincoln County, Maine, in the last part of 1791, to ⁶⁸⁰Elizabeth Carleton, daughter of ⁶⁸²Joseph and ⁶⁸³Elizabeth Carleton of Pownalborough. The exact date of this marriage I am unable to state. I have not been able to find any record of it, but I find in the town records of New Castle, under date of November 26, 1791, that ²⁷⁹Oliver Barrett₅, of New Castle was published to be married to ⁶⁸⁰Elizabeth Carleton of Pownalborough, Maine. I think it is more than probable, therefore, that he was married sometime in the following month, December, 1791.

Pownalborough at that time embraced a portion of the territory now within the limits of the towns of Alna and Dresden. The present town of Dresden and the west part of Alna constitute the old town of Pownalborough. That portion of the old town of Pownalborough which now forms the west part of the town of Alna, was, for a time, at a date subsequent to the marriage of ²⁷⁹Oliver Barrett₅, to ⁶⁸⁰Elizabeth Carleton, called New Milford and still later, as at the present time, Alna.

The old records of the town of Pownalborough, in which, (since the parents of ⁶⁸⁰Elizabeth Carleton lived, and she was married, there,) without doubt, the marriage of ²⁷⁹Oliver and ⁶⁸⁰Elizabeth (Carleton) Barrett was recorded, were destroyed by fire some thirty years ago.

The records of the town of New Castle show that ²⁷⁹Oliver Barrett, after his marriage, continued to own real property in that town, for which he was taxed, as late as 1794, although it is probable that he did not reside there many months, if

at all, after this marriage. This would appear to be so from the fact that three of his children were born in New Milford (Alna). He continued to work at his trade as a house carpenter at New Milford and in the adjoining towns for quite a number of years, even after he purchased a farm and improved it. He resided at New Milford (Alna) until early in the year 1798, when he removed to Dresden.

In December (25th), 1794, after having sold his property in New Castle, he purchased a farm of one hundred acres, more or less, situated in Dresden, of ⁶⁸⁴Mr. William Gardiner. This farm he subsequently (August 26, 1796) sold to ⁶⁸⁵Mr. David Blenn, and is now owned and cultivated by his grandson, ⁶⁸⁶Mr. Zina H. Blenn, of Dresden, to whom I am indebted for some of the facts here stated.

June 19, 1798, ²⁷⁹Oliver Barrett purchased of ⁶⁸⁷Mr. William Kendall, another farm in Dresden, to which he immediately removed his family, and upon which he erected a substantial frame house, barns and other buildings. In this house, now standing in a good state of preservation upon the same spot on which it was erected nearly ninety years ago, and upon this farm, six of his nine children were born and remained with him until they became of age. This house has been somewhat remodeled and renovated, but is still "The old house and the old home." The barns erected on this farm were struck by lightning in the autumn of 1885 and destroyed, together with all their contents of hay and grain. He continued to reside upon and to cultivate this farm until the autumn of 1838, a period of more than forty years. All his children having then grown up, married and left "The old homestead," he sold it and removed to Hallowell, Maine, in order that he and his wife might be near

their daughter ⁶⁹⁰Mrs. Sarah Hodge (Barrett) Hubbard, wife of ⁷¹⁵Dr. John Hubbard, afterwards for three successive terms (1850-1853) elected Governor of the State, and spent their declining years in the enjoyment of well earned ease and quiet, free from labor and care.

- (279) Oliver Barrett was what people call "a well-to-do-man," prosperous and successful, a good and public spirited citizen, a kind and affectionate husband and an indulgent father.

He was highly esteemed by his neighbors and fellow townsmen for his uprightness and integrity of character. He was several times chosen one of the "selectmen," by whom the affairs of the town were managed, and was, for many years a member of the school committee of his district.

- (279) Oliver Barrett, died at Hallowell, Maine, December 18, 1843, aged seventy-nine years, two months and five days.

- (680) Elizabeth (Carleton) Barrett was born in Pownalborough, Maine, February 2, 1774.

Her only surviving son, ⁶⁹⁵Rev. Benjamin Fiske Barrett, has kindly furnished the following brief sketch of his mother:

"She inherited an uncommonly robust constitution, remarkable power of physical endurance, and great energy of character. Her natural capacities were considerably above the average. The advantages of female education in the District of Maine, at that early period, were comparatively few and meagre; but she made the most of those within her reach. She was an industrious, frugal, kind-hearted, benevolent woman, a faithful wife and most devoted mother. She spun or wove with her own hands most of the linen, cotton and woollen cloths used in the family for the first fifteen years of her

married life, and often sat up all night to wash, repair and iron her children's clothes, that they might attend school or church the next day looking neat and clean—for two suits apiece could hardly be afforded then. She was always the friend of the needy and helpless, and ever ready to assist the unfortunate or those who were in want. In brief, she was a model New England housewife, a kind friend and neighbor, and a sincere, earnest, exemplary Christian woman."

- (680) Elizabeth (Carleton) Barrett, widow of ²⁵⁹Oliver Barrett, died at Hallowell, Maine, June 19, 1865, aged ninety-one years, four months and seventeen days.
- (279) Oliver and ⁶⁸⁰Elizabeth (Carleton) Barrett had nine children, six sons and three daughters, viz:
- 688 Ebenezer Barrett₆, born in New Milford (Alna), Maine, December 18, 1792. He died in infancy.
- 689 Henry Carleton Barrett₆, born in New Milford (Alna), Maine, December 18, 1793.
- 690 Sarah Hodge Barrett₆, born in New Milford (Alna), Maine, March 4, 1796.
- 691 Oliver Barrett, Jr.₆, born in Dresden, Maine, July 26, 1798.
- 692 Joseph Barrett₆, born in Dresden, Maine, October 24, 1800.
- 693 Elizabeth Barrett₆, born in Dresden, Maine, September 15, 1802. She died at Hallowell, Maine, April 2, 1881, unmarried, aged seventy-eight years, six months and seventeen days.
- 694 Elbridge Gerry Barrett₆, born in Dresden, Maine, October 18, 1805.
- 695 Benjamin Fiske Barrett₆, born in Dresden, Maine, June 24, 1808.
- 696 Mary Ann Barrett₆, born in Dresden, Maine, April 23, 1812.

HENRY CARLETON AND ELIZABETH (MESERVE)
BARRETT. (689-697).

- (689) Henry Carleton Barrett⁶, the second son of ²⁷⁹Oliver and ⁶⁸⁹Elizabeth (Carleton) Barrett, was born in New Milford (Aha), Lincoln County, Maine, December 18, 1793. He was married at Dresden, Maine, in 1815, to ⁶⁹⁷Elizabeth Meserve of Dresden. He died in San Francisco, California, November 16, 1869, aged seventy-five years, ten months and twenty-eight days.
- (697) Elizabeth (Meserve) Barrett was born in Dresden, Maine, July 21, 1797. She is still living at San Francisco, at the advanced age of nearly ninety years.
- (689) Henry Carleton Barrett was by occupation a merchant. Soon after his marriage he removed from Dresden, Maine, to New Brunswick in the British Provinces, where he remained several years, and was quite successful in business. He subsequently removed to New York City, and engaged in business there. He continued to reside in New York City until 1860, when he removed with his family to San Francisco, California, where he continued to reside until his decease in 1869. He was a successful merchant, an upright and honorable man, honored and respected by his business associates and friends, and loved and honored by his wife and children for his many virtues, his affectionate and happy disposition, and for his exemplary life and character. Not long after his marriage he dropped his surname, Barrett, and adopted his mother's maiden name, Carleton (his own middle name) in its stead; and was ever afterwards known by the name of ⁶⁸⁹Henry Carleton, and his children bear that name (Carleton). There was no special reason, so far as known by his relatives and friends,

for this change in his surname (the dropping of the Barrett) except, possibly, a desire on his part to thus honor his mother's maiden name, which he seemed to prefer. All his children and grandchildren bear the name of Carleton instead of Barrett, and are so borne upon this record.

(689) Henry and ⁶⁹⁷Elizabeth (Meserve) Carleton (Barrett) had seven children born to them, five sons and two daughters; the eldest was born in Dresden, Maine; the other six children were born in New York City.

698 Henry Carleton, Jr., born July 27, 1820.

699 Caroline E. Carleton, born August 3, 1830.

700 William A. Carleton, born August 18, 1832. He died at New York City, February 26, 1835, aged two years, six months and nine days.

701 Francis Depew Carleton, born February 19, 1834.

702 Charles C. Carleton, born April 30, 1836.

703 Clarissa K. Carleton, born May 2, 1838.

704 George W. Carleton, born November 1, 1841.

HENRY AND KATE HELME (HARRIS) CARLETON, JR. (698-705).

(698) Henry Carleton, Jr., the eldest son of ⁶⁸⁹Henry and ⁶⁹⁷Elizabeth (Meserve) Carleton, was married at San Francisco, California, January 16, 1855, to ⁷⁰³Kate Helme Harris, step-daughter of ⁷⁰⁰Dr. Stephen R. Harris, formerly of New York City, and afterwards the first mayor of the City of San Francisco, California.

(698) Henry and ⁷⁰⁰Kate Helme (Harris) Carleton have had but one child, a son, born in San Francisco, viz:

707 Henry Harris Carleton, born June 4, 1861.

Mr. and Mrs. Henry Carleton, Jr., reside in San Francisco, California.

HENRY HARRIS AND ELIZABETH (THEOBOLD) CARLETON. (707-708).

(707) Henry Harris Carleton, only child and son of ⁶⁹⁸Henry and ⁷⁰⁵Kate Helme (Harris) Carleton, was married at San Francisco, Cal., in November, 1885, to ⁷⁰⁸Elizabeth Theobold, a native of England.

(707) Henry Harris and ⁷⁰⁸Elizabeth (Theobold) Carleton have had one child, a son, born to them in San Francisco, viz:

709 Henry Theobold Carleton₉, born September 12, 1886.

Mr. and Mrs. Henry Harris Carleton reside in San Francisco, California.

MR. AND CAROLINE E. (CARLETON) DEVOE. (710-699).

(699) Caroline E. Carleton, the eldest daughter of ⁶⁸⁹Henry and ⁶⁹¹Elizabeth (Meserve) Carleton, was married at Watsonville, Cal., in 1861, to a ⁷¹⁰Mr. Devoe. She died at Watsonville, Cal., in 1868, leaving two children, a ⁷¹¹son and a ⁷¹²daughter, both born in Watsonville, Cal., and now living; but I am unable to give either their names or date of birth. ⁷¹⁰Mr. Devoe died at Watsonville, Cal., some years ago.

ALDEN AND CLARISSA K. (CARLETON) FOSTER.
(713-703).

(703) Clarissa K. Carleton, the youngest daughter of ⁶⁸⁹Henry and ⁶⁹⁷Elizabeth (Meserve) Carleton, was married in 1865 to ⁷¹³Alden Foster of Massachusetts. She died July 15, 1867, aged twenty-nine years, two months and thirteen days. There was no issue of this marriage.

FRANCIS DEPEW AND () CARLETON. (701-714).

(701) Francis Depew Carleton, the third son of ⁶⁸⁹Henry and ⁶⁹⁷Elizabeth (Meserve) Carleton, went to Mexico

several years ago, and there married a ⁷¹⁴Spanish lady, by whom he had several children. I am unable to give their names or date of birth.

Mr. and Mrs. Francis Depew Carleton reside in the City of Mexico.

(702) Charles C. Carleton, the fourth son of ⁶⁸⁹Henry and ⁶⁹⁷Elizabeth (Meserve) Carleton, resides in San Francisco and is unmarried.

(704) George W. Carleton, the youngest son of ⁶⁸⁹Henry and ⁶⁹⁷Elizabeth (Meserve) Carleton, resides in Oregon. I am unable to give the name of the town or county. I think he is unmarried.

DR. JOHN AND ELIZABETH HODGE (BARRETT) HUBBARD, JR. (715-690).

(690) Sarah Hodge Barrett, the eldest daughter of ²⁷⁹Oliver₅, and ⁶⁹⁷Elizabeth (Carleton) Barrett, was born in New Milford (Alna), Lincoln County, Maine, March 4, 1796. She was married at Dresden, Lincoln County, Maine, July 12, 1825, to ⁷¹⁶Dr. John Hubbard, Jr., then a resident of Dinwiddie County, Virginia.

715 Dr. John Hubbard, Jr., son of ⁷¹⁶Dr. John and ⁷¹⁷Olive (Wilson) Hubbard, was born in Readfield, Kennebec County, Maine, March 22, 1794.

His father ⁷¹⁶Dr. John Hubbard, Sr., was born in Kingston, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, in 1759, and his mother, ⁷¹⁷Olive (Wilson) Hubbard, was born in Brentwood, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, in 1761. After his marriage ⁷¹⁶Dr. John Hubbard, Sr., located at New Hampton, Belknap County, New Hampshire, where he continued to reside and to practice his profession until 1784, when he removed to Readfield, Maine.

(715) Dr. John Hubbard, Jr., was a student at Monmouth Academy, Monmouth, Maine, for a short

time, but made his chief preparation for college without the assistance of an instructor, by his private study, pursued with such earnestness that he was enabled to enter Dartmouth College in 1814 as a member of the Junior Class, with which he graduated in course in 1816.

He studied medicine with his father, and subsequently attended medical lectures at the Philadelphia Medical School of the University of Pennsylvania, and was graduated therefrom and received his medical diploma in 1822. Immediately after his graduation from the medical school he returned to Dinwiddie County, Virginia, where he had previously been teaching, and commenced the practice of his profession. He remained there in the practice of medicine until 1829, some four years after his marriage, when, on account of the health of Mrs. Hubbard, which had become seriously impaired, he returned to Maine and permanently established himself in the practice of his profession at Hallowell, Kennebec County, Maine. He continued to reside there and practice medicine and surgery until his death in 1869.

- (715) Dr. John Hubbard, Jr., was for many years a very prominent man in Maine, not only in his chosen profession, in which he was eminently successful and attained a high rank, both as a physician and a surgeon, and for nearly fifty years (forty-seven years) of his active professional life, had at all times a large and lucrative practice, but also as a politician, using this word in its better but least common acceptation, as relating to a man who has been honored by high offices of public trust and confidence. He was elected Governor of his native State for two consecutive terms and served during the years 1850, 1851 and 1852.

He discharged the high and important duties of Chief Executive of the State with marked ability and fidelity, and reflected honor not only upon the State, but also upon the political party (Democratic) which had selected him for its standard bearer, and had thrice honored him with its suffrages and support.

- (690) Mrs. Sarah Hodge (Barrett) Hubbard, his widow, is still living at the very great age of more than ninety-one years, (she was ninety-one on the 4th day of March, 1887), in the full enjoyment of her mental faculties, and with her physical powers in a much better condition than could be expected of a person of her advanced years. She writes me that Dr. Hubbard was a very successful and popular man, that he was highly respected and esteemed, not only by his professional brethren with whom he was always on terms of courteous and cordial intercourse, but also with his patients and the great public with whom he was so often brought into personal, professional and official intercourse and contact; and that he was also a kind and affectionate husband and an indulgent father. The loss of his companionship, his wise counsel, his strong, affectionate and tender sympathy, are now—since the

NOTE "A"—Dinwiddie County, rather than a particular town or city in that County, is mentioned as Dr. Hubbard's Virginia residence, for the reason that his earlier work there as a teacher and his later work as a physician, was among the planters and farmers and their families in the country, and not in any town or city.

- (715) NOTE "B"—Dr. Hubbard was elected Governor in 1849, for a term of one year, beginning in May, 1850, and ending in May, 1851. He was again elected in 1851, and his term which would have expired in May 1852, was extended to January, 1853, in order to bring the Legislative sessions in January, instead of in May. He was again a candidate in 1852, nominated by his party for Governor, and received a large plurality vote for a third term, but the election went to the Legislature for want of a majority in the popular vote, and by a combination of the Whigs with the "Rum" and "Pro Slavery" Democrats in the joint convention of the two branches of the Legislature, he was defeated, and to his everlasting credit and honor be it said, that he preferred, nay, welcomed defeat—fighting for principles which to him were paramount—to a victory which could have only been won by a base and cowardly surrender of his life-long principles and convictions.

increasing infirmities of age become more and more apparent and ever present—more than ever most keenly and deeply felt.

(690) Mrs. Sarah Hodge (Barrett) Hubbard is a lady of fine education and broad culture. She is warm and affectionate in her friendships, tender and delicate in her sympathies, affable and courteous in her manners, and gentle and amiable in her disposition. Her long and useful life, now rapidly drawing to the end, has indeed been a happy one, and although she has been tried by the afflictions and sorrows, which the loss of near and dear friends inevitably brings to all of us, yet sustained and comforted by her strong faith in a future and higher life, and in the promises of her Redeemer, she has calmly and cheerfully borne herself with Christian fortitude and resignation, meekly exclaiming, "Thy will, not mine, be done." Her every want is anticipated and her every wish gratified by the willing hands and loving hearts of her affectionate and devoted children.

(715) Dr. John Hubbard died at Hallowell, Maine, February 6, 1869, full of years and of honors, aged seventy-four years, ten months and fourteen days.

(715) Dr. John and ⁶⁹⁰Sarah Hodge (Barrett) Hubbard had six children, three sons and three daughters, viz:
 718 Hester Ann Hubbard, born in Dinwiddie County, Virginia, February 13, 1827. She died at Hallowell, Maine, July 21, 1836, aged nine years, five months and eight days.

719 A son, born in Dinwiddie County, Virginia, January 21, 1829. He died in infancy.

720 Virginia Hamlin Hubbard, born in Hallowell, Maine, August 5, 1831.

721 Emma Gardiner Hubbard, born in Hallowell, Maine, April 26, 1834. She died in New York City,

N. Y., unmarried, February 12, 1877, aged forty-two years, nine months and sixteen days.

722 John Barrett Hubbard, born in Hallowell, Maine, February 4, 1837.

723 Thomas Hamlin Hubbard, born in Hallowell, Maine, December 20, 1838.

THOMAS W. THOMPSON AND VIRGINIA HAMLIN
(HUBBARD) CURTIS. (724-720).

(720) Virginia Hamlin Hubbard, only surviving daughter of ⁷¹⁵Dr. John and ⁶⁹⁰Sarah Hodge (Barrett) Hubbard, was married at Hallowell, Maine, August 24, 1864, to ⁷²⁴Thomas W. Thompson Curtis of Hartford, Connecticut.

(720) Virginia Hamlin Hubbard received a thorough education at the Academy in Hallowell, Maine. She is a lady of refined and elevated tastes, broad and liberal culture and of many accomplishments. She has inherited the intellectual vigor and the independence of character, in thought and action, of her distinguished father, and the sweetness of temperament and the amiable, gentle and lovable qualities of her venerable mother. Comely and attractive in form and feature, kind and generous in her impulses, possessed of rare conversational powers, with a mind enriched by study and observation, devoted to her family and friends, Mrs. Curtis is loved and respected by all who have the pleasure of her friendship and acquaintance.

(724) Thomas W. Thompson Curtis, son of ^{724a}Rev. Jonathan and ^{724b}Martha (Barker) Curtis, was born in Epsom, New Hampshire, April 18, 1823. He was prepared for college at Pittsfield Academy, Pittsfield, New Hampshire; entered Dartmouth College in 1840, and was graduated therefrom, in course, with the highest honors of his class (first scholar), in 1844. His life-work has been that of a

teacher, and he has earnestly devoted more than forty years of his life to that work. He has, in addition to his professional work in academies, been principal of the high schools at Lawrence, Massachusetts, Hartford, Connecticut, and since 1868, nearly twenty years, of the Hillhouse high school at New Haven, Connecticut. The present year (1887) he resigned his position as principal of the Hillhouse High School, but still retains his connection with it, in charge of his specialties in school work.

For some years prior to 1868, he successfully conducted, at Hartford, Connecticut, a private school for young ladies.

Mr. Curtis is a gentleman of fine intellectual and literary attainments, of broad and accurate scholarship, and has been, and is now, a very successful and popular teacher, and has won for himself a reputation as an educator second to that of no one in New England.

His father, Rev. Jonathan Curtis, was born in Stoughton, Massachusetts, in 1786. He was a lineal descendant of John and Priscilla (Mullins) Alden, of Puritan (Miles Standish) memory. He was graduated from Dartmouth College in the class of 1811, studied theology and became a clergyman. He married Betsy Barker, of Concord, New Hampshire. He died in 1861.

(724) Thomas W. Thompson and ⁷²⁰Virginia Hamlin (Hubbard) Curtis have had two children, sons, viz:

725 John Hubbard Curtis, born in Hartford, Connecticut, June 9, 1865.

726 Thomas Hamlin Curtis, born in Hallowell, Maine, May 9, 1866.

These two sons were prepared for college at the Hillhouse High School, New Haven, Connecticut.

under the immediate instruction of their father, entered Yale College in 1883, and graduated the present year (1887) with very high honors: Thomas Hamlin Curtis with the highest honors of his class, being the first scholar, and the valedictorian. John Hubbard Curtis ranked fourth in his class of one hundred and fifty members and took special honors in Philosophy and in English language and literature.

John Hubbard Curtis is now pursuing a post graduate course at Yale College and Thomas Hamlin Curtis has chosen civil engineering as his profession.

- (722) Capt. John Barrett Hubbard, son of ⁷¹⁵Dr. John and ⁶⁹⁰Sarah (Hodge) Barrett Hubbard, was prepared for college at Hallowell Academy, Hallowell, Maine, and entered Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Maine, in 1853, and was graduated therefrom with high rank, in the class of 1857. After his graduation he became for one year the principal of the Hallowell Academy, reading law in the meantime. After having taught one year in the Academy at Hallowell, he went to Portland, Maine, to pursue his legal studies in the office of ⁷²⁷Hon. Edward Fox of that city. Before his professional studies were completed he temporarily resumed teaching, and became principal of the High School at Salmon Falls, New Hampshire, and subsequently of the High School at Lynn, Mass., where he was engaged in teaching when the War of the Rebellion broke out in 1861.

In October, 1861, he accepted the offer of a commission as First Lieutenant of the First Maine Battery of Mounted Artillery. He spent several months in recruiting for his Battery; he was mustered into the United States Volunteer Service, December 18,

1861, and went to the Department of the Gulf, in February, 1862, with the expedition commanded by ⁷²⁸Gen. Benj. F. Butler.

He continued in active service until the time of his death, serving in the field with conspicuous gallantry and great credit, in the Lafonche campaign, the first Peche campaign and in the campaign against Port Hudson. He was killed in battle in the first assault on Port Hudson, Louisiana, May 27, 1863. At the time of his death he was Captain and Assistant Adjutant General upon the staff of ⁷²⁹Gen. Godfrey Weitzel, to which rank he was commissioned by the War Department, October 27, 1862. He was unmarried.

GEN. THOMAS HAMLIN AND SIBYL A. (FAHNESTOCK)
HUBBARD. (723-730).

- (723) Thomas Hamlin Hubbard, the youngest child and only surviving son of ⁷¹⁵Dr. John and ⁶⁹⁰Sarah Hodge (Barrett) Hubbard, was prepared for college at Hallowell Academy with his elder brother, ⁷²²Capt. John Barrett Hubbard; entered Bowdoin College in 1853, and was graduated with high rank for deportment and scholarship in the same class with his brother in 1857. After his graduation he studied law at Hallowell for one year, and then succeeded his brother as principal of the Hallowell Academy, in which position he remained one year. In 1860 he entered the Law School at Albany, New York, and remained there one year. In 1861 he was admitted to the practice of his profession in the City of New York, where he remained until the summer of 1862, when he returned to his native State, entered the Union Army as Adjutant of the 25th Regiment, Maine Volunteer Infantry, and served with it in Virginia. At the expiration of

this regiment's term of service in the following year. Gen. Hubbard engaged in recruiting and organizing the 30th Regiment, Maine Volunteer Infantry. He was commissioned Lieutenant Colonel of that regiment, and mustered into service December 19, 1863. He went with his regiment to the Department of the Gulf; served in the field during the Red River Campaign, participating in all its battles, and led his regiment at the battle of Marks-ville. He assisted in the construction of the dam across the Red River at Alexandria, by means of which the fleet of Federal gun boats was saved, and he was mentioned with special commendation for this service in the report of ⁷³¹Admiral Porter. He assisted in bridging the Atchafalaya River for the safe passage of the army, May 18, 1864. (The bridge over this river had been destroyed; the river was high and wide; ⁷³²Gen. Banks was in a hurry to get away from the Confederate Army which was pressing him, and a bridge was hurriedly made by placing transports side by side, and laying plank walks over them). He was commissioned Colonel of his regiment May 13, 1864, and was mustered in as Colonel, June 2, 1864. In the fall and winter of 1864, he served under ⁴⁷⁰Gen. Sheridan in the Shenandoah Valley Campaign. He took part in the grand review of the army at Washington, and subsequently served in Savannah, Georgia. He was a brave, efficient and able officer, and distinguished himself in every position in which he was placed. Col. Hubbard was brevetted Brigadier General of Volunteers with rank from July 13, 1865.

Gen. Hubbard was mustered out of the service at the close of the war, and went back to the practice of his profession in New York City, where he now resides. He is a member of the law firm of ⁷³⁴But-

ler, ⁷³⁵Stillman & ⁷²³Hubbard, who are the successors of the old firm of ⁷³⁶Barney, ⁷³⁴Butler & ⁷³⁷Parsons, with which he first became connected in 1861. The firm of Butler, Stillman & Hubbard have a large and lucrative practice, and Gen. Hubbard is regarded by the profession as an able and accomplished lawyer, and as one of the most upright and honorable members of the New York bar. He is at the present time, and for the past ten years has been, a member of the Board of Overseers of Bowdoin College.

- (723) Gen. Thomas Hamlin Hubbard was married at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, January 28, 1868, to ⁷³⁰Sibyl A. Fahnestock of Harrisburg.
- (730) Sibyl A. Fahnestock was born in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, January 1, 1842.
- (723) Gen. Thomas Hamlin and ⁷³⁰Sibyl A. (Fahnestock) Hubbard have had five children, three sons and two daughters, viz:
- 738 John Hubbard_s, born in Brooklyn, New York, February 13, 1870.
- 739 A son_s, born in New York City, November 21, 1871. He died December 9, 1871, aged nineteen days.
- 740 Thomas Hamlin Hubbard_s, born in New York City, July 30, 1874. He died at New York City, March 7, 1879, aged four years, seven months and seven days.
- 741 Sibyl Emma Hubbard_s, born in New York City, February 11, 1877.
- 742 Anna Weir Hubbard_s, born in New York City, September 29, 1878.

OLIVER AND MARTHA WASHINGTON (FOSTER) BARRETT, JR. (691-743).

- (691) Oliver Barrett, Jr.₆, the third son of ²⁷⁹Oliver₅ and ⁶⁸⁰Elizabeth (Carleton) Barrett was born in Dresden,

Lincoln County, Maine, July 26, 1798. He was married at Wiscasset, Maine, January 14, 1831, to ⁷⁴³Martha Washington Foster.

(743) Martha Washington Foster was born at Wiscasset, April 7, 1802. Soon after his marriage, Oliver Barrett, Jr., moved from Dresden to Wiscasset, Lincoln County, Maine, where he continued to reside until his death. He was a house carpenter by occupation. He died at Wiscasset, Maine, December 17, 1876, aged seventy-eight years, four months and twenty-one days.

(743) Martha Washington (Foster) Barrett died at Wiscasset, Maine, October 22, 1883, aged eighty-one years, six months and fifteen days.

(691) Oliver and ⁷⁴³Martha Washington (Foster) Barrett had three children, daughters, all born at Wiscasset, Maine, viz:

744 Jane Foster Barrett, born October 30, 1831.

745 Elizabeth Carleton Barrett, born March 20, 1841. She died at Wiscasset, Maine, April 5, 1856, aged fifteen years and fifteen days.

746 Sarah Hubbard Barrett, born September 4, 1843. She now resides in Boston, Mass., and is unmarried.

HENRY B. AND JANE FOSTER (BARRETT) STRATTON.
(747-744).

(744) Jane Foster Barrett, eldest daughter of ⁶⁹¹Oliver and ⁷⁴³Martha Washington (Foster) Barrett, was married at Wiscasset, Maine, May 1, 1854, to ⁷⁴⁷Henry B. Stratton of Boston, Mass.

(747) Henry B. and ⁷⁴⁴Jane Foster (Barrett) Stratton had four children, two sons and two daughters, all born in Boston, Mass., viz:

748 Martha Barrett Stratton_s, born March 18, 1857.

749 Mary Dwight Stratton_s, born May 23, 1862.

750 Charles Henry Stratton_s, born November 8, 1865.

751 Ernest T. Stratton_s, born November 29, 1867.

CHAPIN H. AND MARTHA BARRETT (STRATTON)
HARRIS. (752-748).

(748) Martha Barrett Stratton, eldest daughter of ⁷⁴⁷Henry B. and ⁷⁴⁴Jane Foster (Barrett) Stratton, was married at South Lancaster, Mass., December 6, 1881, to ⁷⁵²Chapin H. Harris of South Lancaster, Mass.

(752) Mr. Harris is a carpenter by trade, and with his family now resides at South Lancaster.

(752) Chapin H. and ⁷⁴⁸Marttha Barrett (Stratton) Harris have two children, one daughter and one son, born at South Lancaster, Mass., viz:

753 Ethel May Harris₉, born September 24, 1882.

754 Leonard Chapin Harris₉, born December 25, 1884.

EDWARD C. AND MARY DWIGHT (STRATTON) JONES.
(755-749).

(749) Mary Dwight Stratton, the second daughter of ⁷⁴⁷Henry B. and ⁷⁴⁴Jane Foster (Barrett) Stratton, was married at South Lancaster, Mass., November 22, 1883, to ⁷⁵⁵Edward C. Jones of Boston, Mass.
The issue of this marriage is one son, viz:

756 Edward Stratton Jones₉, born at South Boston, Mass., April 27, 1886.

(755) Mr. Jones is assistant superintendent of the South Boston Gas Works.

Mr. and Mrs. Jones are now residing in South Boston.

(750) Charles Henry Stratton, eldest son of ⁷⁴⁷Henry B. and ⁷⁴⁴Jane Foster (Barrett) Stratton is a mason by trade, resides in Boston and is unmarried.

(738) Mrs. Jane Foster (Barrett) Stratton, died at Boston, Mass., February 15, 1871, aged thirty-nine years, three months and fifteen days.

HENRY B. AND HATTIE (CHASE) STRATTON.
(747-757).

- (747) Henry B. Stratton married for his second wife ^{75c}Mrs. Hattie Chase, of Richmond, Maine, in June, 1874.

There was no issue of this (the second) marriage.

- (747) Mr. Henry B. Stratton is a mason by trade, but owing to failing health he gave up that business some years ago and purchased a large farm in South Lancaster, Mass., where he now resides.

JOSEPH AND HARRIET NEWELL (ELMES) BARRETT.
(692-758).

- (692) Joseph Barrett₆, the fourth son of ^{27b}Oliver₅, and ^{68c}Elizabeth (Carleton) Barrett was married at Hallowell, Maine, February 3, 1839, to ^{75c}Harriet Newell Elmes, of Hallowell, Maine.

- (758) Harriet Newell Elmes was born in Augusta, Maine, October 29, 1820.

- (692) Joseph Barrett was by occupation a merchant, and was engaged in business at Hallowell, Maine, until 1847, when he removed to Boston, Mass., where he continued to reside and do business until his death, on the second day of December, 1849.

He was, at the time of his death, forty-nine years, one month and eight days old.

- (692) Joseph and ^{75c}Harriet Newell (Elmes) Barrett, had four children, three sons and one daughter, viz:

- 759 Thomas E. Barrett₇, born in Hallowell, Maine, August, 24, 1840. He died at Hallowell, Maine, August 19, 1841, aged eleven months and twenty-five days.

- 760 Hester Ann Barrett₇, born in Hallowell, Maine, October 9, 1841.

- 761 Charles Elbridge Barrett₇, born in Hallowell, Maine, March 31, 1844.

- 762 Horace Thurston Barrett, born in Boston, Mass., July 13, 1848.

PUTNAM CATLIN AND HESTER ANN (BARRETT) DART.
(763-760).

- 760 Hester Ann Barrett, only daughter of ⁶⁹²Joseph and ⁷⁵Harriet N. (Elmes) Barrett, was married at San Francisco, Cal., September 28, 1863, to ⁷⁶³Putnam Catlin Dart, of San Francisco, Cal.
- (763) Putnam Catlin Dart was born in New York City, February 6, 1824. He died at Oakland, Cal., January 4, 1881, aged fifty-six years, ten months and twenty-eight days. He was by occupation a commission merchant.
- (763) Putnam Catlin and ⁷⁶⁰Hester Ann (Barrett) Dart, had five children, two sons and three daughters, viz:
- 764 Albert Hiram Dart, born in San Francisco, July 1, 1864. He died in San Francisco, January 16, 1866, aged one year, six months and sixteen days.
- 765 Kate Carleton Dart, born in San Francisco, Cal., March 26, 1867.
- 766 Minnie Beall Dart, born in Oakland, Cal., January 20, 1869.
- 767 Walter Catlin Dart, born in Oakland, Cal., March 29, 1870.
- 768 Edith Putnam Dart, born in Oakland, Cal., October 7, 1874.

CHARLES ELBRIDGE AND MARY ELIZABETH (MANAHAN)
BARRETT. (761-769).

- (761) Charles Elbridge Barrett, eldest surviving son of ⁶⁹²Joseph and ⁷⁵Harriet Newell (Elmes) Barrett, was married at Chicago, Ill., December 23, 1868, to ⁷⁶⁹Mary Elizabeth Manahan, of Chicago, Ill.
- (769) Mary Elizabeth Manahan was born in Chicago, Ill., February 20th, 1844. She died at Chicago, December 2, 1874, aged thirty years, nine months and twelve days.

(761) Charles Elbridge and ⁷⁶⁹Mary Elizabeth (Manahan) Barrett, had one child, a son, viz:

770 Carleton Elmes Barrett_s, born in Chicago, Ill., December 9, 1869.

CHARLES ELBRIDGE AND HELEN WASHBURN (SNOW)
BARRETT. (761-771).

(761) Charles Elbridge Barrett married for his second wife, ⁷⁷¹Helen Washburn Snow at Chicago, Ill., December 23, 1875.

(771) Helen Washburn Snow was born in Taunton, Mass., May 11, 1854.

There has been no issue of this marriage.

(761) Mr. Charles Elbridge Barrett is the Chicago agent and representative of the Michigan Car Company, manufacturers of railroad cars at Detroit, Michigan. He resides with his family at Chicago, Ill., and is an energetic, representative Chicago business man.

HORACE THURSTON AND MARY LUCY (GANOE) BARRETT. (762-772).

(762) Horace Thurston Barrett, the youngest son of ⁶⁹²Joseph and ⁷⁵⁸Harriet Newell (Elmes) Barrett, was married at Grand Rapids, Michigan, February 25, 1873, to ⁷⁷²Mary Lucy Ganoë of Grand Rapids.

(772) Mary Lucy Ganoë was born in Grand Rapids, Mich.

(762) Horace Thurston and ⁷⁷²Mary Lucy (Ganoë) Barrett have had one child, a son, viz:

773 William H. Barrett_s, born in Marquette, Mich., December 16, 1873.

762 Horace Thurston Barrett is by occupation a book-keeper, and is engaged in business at Chicago, Ill., where he resides with his family.

WILLIAM R. AND HARRIET NEWELL (ELMES-BARRETT)
RICHARDSON. (774-758).

- (758) Harriet Newell (Elmes) Barrett married for her second husband, at San Francisco, Cal., January 7, 1859, ⁷⁷⁴William R. Richardson. He died in Stockton, Cal., in May, 1872.

There is no issue of this marriage.

- (758) Mrs. Harriet Newell (Elmes-Barrett) Richardson resides in Oakland, Cal., with her daughter, ⁷⁶⁰Mrs. Hester Ann (Barrett) Dart.

- (694) Elbridge Gerry Barrett, the fifth son of ²⁷⁹Oliver, and ⁶⁸⁰Elizabeth (Carleton) Barrett, was born in Dresden, Maine, October 14, 1805. He remained at home assisting his father upon his farm until he was twenty-one years of age or more. He then left home, and for several years followed the sea, sailing for Cuba, New Orleans, and other American ports on the Atlantic coast. He finally settled in New Orleans and engaged in business there. After remaining in New Orleans for several years he removed to Cincinnati, Ohio, and engaged in business in that city, where he was quite successful. He continued to reside and carry on business at Cincinnati until his death in 1861.

ELBRIDGE GERRY AND EMMA (HUBBARD-BERMAUD)
BARRETT. (694-775).

- (694) Elbridge Gerry Barrett was married at New Orleans, La., in 1845 (the exact date I am unable to give) to ⁷⁷⁵Mrs. Emma (Hubbard) Bermaud of New Orleans, La.

- (775) Mrs. Elbridge Gerry Barrett's maiden name was Emma Hubbard.

There was no issue of this marriage.

- (694) Elbridge Gerry Barrett died at Cincinnati, Ohio, June 16, 1861, aged fifty-five years, eight months and two days.

775 Mrs. Emma (Hubbard-Bermand) Barrett, widow of Elbridge Gerry Barrett, survived her husband a few years and died at Cincinnati, Ohio. I am unable to state the date of her death.

REV. BENJAMIN FISKE AND ELIZABETH (ALLEN) BARRETT. (695-778).

(695) Benjamin Fiske Barrett, the youngest son of ²⁷⁹Oliver and ⁶⁹⁹Elizabeth (Carleton) Barrett, was born in Dresden, Maine, June 24, 1808.

He worked on his father's farm until he was eighteen years of age, making good use of such advantages of education as boys at that time enjoyed in the district school; and so well did he improve his limited opportunities that with two years of preparatory study (and nearly half of this time he was engaged in teaching and at work on the farm) he was able, at the age of twenty years, to enter Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Maine, in 1828.

He—like most farmers' boys of that day who have since risen to the highest rank, attained high scholarship and reached the topmost round of fame in public and private life—was obliged "to work his way through college" by teaching school during the winter vacations, and doing such work in term time as he could get in and about the college. He was graduated from Bowdoin in the class of 1832. He attained high rank in college as a scholar, and at the time of his graduation was elected a member of the Phi Beta Kappa Society. After his graduation he was for two years (1832-1834) principal of the Young Ladies' High School at Eastport, Maine.

In 1834 he entered the Divinity School of Harvard University, from which he was graduated in the class of 1838. While connected with the Divinity

School at Cambridge, Mass., he served one year as a private tutor in the family of ⁷⁶N. G. Carnes, Esq., Poughkeepsie, New York, in order to replenish his exhausted means. After his graduation from the Divinity School in 1838, he preached as a Unitarian minister in different places for one year, declining three invitations to be settled over Unitarian parishes. He had, meanwhile, been studying the works of ⁷⁷Emanuel Swedenborg, which wrought a radical change in his theological convictions; and early in 1839 he dissolved his connection with the Unitarian denomination and joined that known as the "New Church." The next year (1840) he was ordained as a "New Church" minister and became the pastor of the "New Church" Society in the City of New York. He continued his pastoral relations with this Society until 1848, when he received a unanimous call from the "New Church" in Cincinnati, Ohio, which he accepted on the condition that the three small societies then existing in that city would unite and form one society. This condition was agreed to by the three societies interested, and in May, 1848, the ⁶⁶⁵Rev. Mr. Barrett, by mutual agreement, severed his connection with the "New Church" Society in New York City, and removed to Cincinnati, Ohio, where he preached for two years. In 1850 his health had become so impaired by overwork, coupled with a debilitating climate, that it became necessary for him to give up preaching, at least for a time, until his health should be restored. He therefore resigned his pastorate, removed to Chicago, Ill., and engaged in active out-of-door mechanical employment, by which means his health, in the course of a few months, became thoroughly restored, and he is now (1887) at the advanced age of seventy-nine years, a comparatively strong and healthy man, capable of and

actually doing a large amount of exhausting mental labor as an author and editor, and as President, Corresponding Secretary and General Manager of the Swedenborg Publishing Association—positions which he has held for the last thirteen years, and which involve an extensive correspondence and a large amount of work.

- (695) Rev. Mr. Barrett believed, and acted upon that belief, that manual labor was not only an honorable one, but also an efficacious health restorer, more honorable and creditable, indeed, to a right thinking and independent man, than a foreign tour so frequently given in these days by even poor churches to poor (in more senses than one) ministers. And so the sequel proved.

In 1854 he removed from Chicago to Brooklyn, New York, and shortly after to Orange, New Jersey, where he continued his studies and devoted much time to authorship, confining his writings largely to the cause of the "New Church," the religious teachings and doctrines of which he had so enthusiastically and conscientiously espoused.

In 1864 he accepted a call from the first "New Church" society in Philadelphia, with which he remained as pastor for seven years. During that time he did a large amount of other work, such as editing the "New Church" Monthly, writing and publishing "New Church" books and tracts, re-translating and superintending the re-translation and publication of Swedenborg's works, and organizing and managing "The American New Church Tract and Publication Society," etc.

- (695) Rev. Mr. Barrett is admitted to be one of the ablest and most voluminous of the authors and writers of the "New Church" in America, if not in the world. He has published no less than sixteen volumes in support of Swedenborg's claim, and in

incitation and defense of the doctrines taught by him, besides numerous tracts, pamphlets, and magazine articles.

The most important of these works, and the volumes which probably have had the widest reading and most extensive sale, are "The New Dispensation," "Letters to Beecher on the Divine Trinity," "Letters to Beecher on the Future Life," "Swedenborg and Channing," "The Golden City," "The New View of Hell," "Heaven Revealed," "The Question Answered," "Footprints on the New Age," and "The True Catholicism;" the last, recently published, will prove, it is believed, one of the best and most popular of his works. He has also condensed Swedenborg's voluminous works on theology into twelve small volumes (about one-tenth in compass of the original works) giving the substance of this author's teachings in a compact form and in the great Seer's own language. This work was one of great labor, and is said by competent judges to have been executed with great care and skill, and with fidelity to the teachings of the author, and to have done much towards extending a knowledge of Swedenborg's teachings, and awakening an interest in them.

(695) Rev. Mr. Barrett is known and acknowledged, both outside of and within his own denomination, at home and abroad, as a man of broad and generous sympathies, enlarged views and scholarly attainments, and is generally recognized as the leader of the more advanced, progressive and liberal wing of the Swedenborgian or "New Church" body in America.

Rev. Benjamin Fiske Barrett was married to ⁷⁷⁸Miss Elizabeth Allen, youngest daughter of ⁷⁷⁹Cushing and ⁷⁸⁰Elizabeth (Trevette) Allen, of Bath, Maine, October 14, 1840.

(778) Elizabeth (Allen) Barrett was born in Bath, Maine, May 27, 1815.

Mrs. Barrett is a woman of great refinement and delicacy of feeling as well as of great elevation, benevolence and sweetness of character; and by her amiable disposition, her gentle manners, her unswerving loyalty to duty, her unwavering trust in Divine Providence, and many other Christian graces, she has won in a rare degree the affection and admiration, not only of her family and friends, but of all who know her and are able to appreciate the beauty and worth of true womanhood.

(695) Rev. Benjamin Fiske and Elizabeth (Allen) Barrett have had seven children, three sons and four daughters, (four of whom are now living), viz:

781 Albert Reed Barrett, born in New York City, July 14, 1841.

782 Ernest Smith Barrett, born in New York City, October 16, 1844. He died at Bath, Maine, August 10, 1845, aged nine months and twenty-four days.

783 Gertrude Allen Barrett, born in New York City, July 24, 1846.

784 William Cushing Barrett, born in Cincinnati, Ohio, August 11, 1850. He died at Philadelphia, Penn., June 1, 1871, aged twenty years, nine months and twenty days. See note "A."

785 Elizabeth Barrett, born in Chicago, Ill., October 28, 1852.

786 Mary Louisa Barrett, born in Brooklyn, New York, June 23, 1855. She died at Orange, New Jersey, May 17, 1856, aged ten months and twenty-four days.

787 Alice Marian Barrett, born in Orange, New Jersey, March 19, 1858.

NOTE "A."—784 William Cushing Barrett, the third son of 695 Rev. Benjamin Fiske and 758 Elizabeth (Allen) Barrett, who died in 1871 at the age of twenty years, is deserving of something more than casual notice in this record. A few extracts taken by permission from a notice of this young man after his death,

DR. ALBERT REED AND MARIE LOUISE (BARNES)
BARRETT. (781-788).

(781) Dr. Albert Reed Barrett, eldest son of ⁶⁹⁵Rev.

by one of his teachers, (802Prof. W. C. Russell of Cornell University,) published in the *Cornell Era*, under date of May 17, 1872, will give a clearer and better view of the noble and manly character of one whose earnest and loyal though short life had given great promise of future usefulness.

(784) "William Cushing Barrett left behind him in a journal, in note books, letters, and in the memory of his friends, some traces of his life which seem too valuable to remain private; and as they have impressed me deeply, I have thought they might interest his fellow students. Selecting, therefore, a small part of what has been placed in my hands, I offer it to the readers of *The Era* in the hope that thereby the spirit of a lovely and true soldier of duty may enter into the characters of some who have not known him before, and his power be thus prolonged on that earth which he dearly loved.

"The few events of his life may be briefly stated. He was the son of the 695Rev. B. F. Barrett, an able and honored minister of the Swedenborgian faith, was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1850, and his life was divided between Chicago, Orange, N. J., Philadelphia and Ithaca. His school education began at Orange, where, at the age of eleven, he took up Latin. Next he added Greek to his studies, and his preparation for college was completed at Philadelphia in the school of Messrs. 803Chase & 804Buckingham. In 1867 he entered Harvard University. As a boy he was remarkable not so much for love of study nor for hard work, but for loyalty to duty and anxiety to do well what he undertook. His native conscientiousness and pride in correctness were shown from the outset in his first relations to others, and made his path bright in the minds of all the teachers of his early days. He loved play very much, and learned his lessons easily, but he never neglected duty; he was full of fun, but did his work thoroughly; and though he had unusual animal spirits, he had greater pride and fidelity. No unusual pains were taken to educate his religious nature, but his moral sense was cultivated in an atmosphere of kindness, truth and purity. Books illustrating the best human traits, and a happy home, were his teachers, and his childhood passed without any extraordinary development of character, but with a steady growth of love for what is generous, self-denying, true, pure, and faithful.

"His sense of humor, very strong at all times, occasionally made him somewhat of an *enfant terrible*.

"This humor continued to the last, lighting up many a dark place helping to carry many a heavy weight.

"His temper, though readily obedient to kindness, was naturally quick and sometimes swayed him violently.

"After he entered Harvard he decided for several reasons to delay a year before beginning his course. During that year, however, Cornell University attracted his attention, and its promised liberality and freedom from sectarianism and opportunities of out-door labor, determined him to seek his education here rather than where he had before intended. He came accordingly at our opening and joined the course of arts.

"Of his life here, a part was visible to all and easily appreciated; but the best part can only be guessed at from his letters and his journal which he kept during his stay. His fair face, lighted by dark brown eyes and a very sweet smile, attracted attention; his manliness, activity and pluck compelled respect; and his excellent recitations gave confident promises for the future; but the inner being no other man knew. He lived his college life of foot ball, boxing and rambling in the woods, of class friendships and class meetings, of earnest

Benjamin Fiske and ⁷⁷Elizabeth (Allen) Barrett, was married at Brooklyn, N. Y., September 13, 1865, to ⁷⁸Marie Louise Barnes.

study and excellent performance; but within was growing a character of fidelity and high aspiration which he made known only to the one Power to whom he opened his soul.

"He was fond of nature and liked to spend hours alone, drawing from her suggestions and interpretations of his questionings. Some of his verses, too long for insertion here, show that his converse with the flowers was one of the heart. His sympathy embraced, too, the birds and the butterflies, and even smaller beings. This beautiful scenery was a perpetual delight to him, and earth was very rich in his eyes. Where could he even hope to find a more lovely dwelling place? What interests could ever be to him so precious as those to which he had devoted himself here? Those interests were in humanity, and to serve it faithfully he turned from natural beauty to cultivate a character of love and sympathy for man. His social nature was a special object of his care.

"He neglected no part of his nature, but kept himself, like a valuable instrument, with care, and took every measure to secure efficient action. By exercise in the open air, walks in the country, boxing, gymnastics, and by temperance in his diet, his bodily health was preserved and his brain always ready. His temper was schooled to cheerfulness and hope. Sensitive as he was to unkindness, his irritability was controlled by respect for others, and a slight flush on his cheek and a more quiet manner said all he chose to express. The following letter to his father gives us an idea of the beautiful relation existing between them, and is equally honorable to both:

"What you said about our little talk in the library has made a deep impression on my mind, causing me to respect and love you more than I ever did before. I despise the title upon which many parents claim respect, the same as that adopted by the Jewish Patriarchs and Old Romans, namely, that of mere parentage. It is just as impossible for a young person to respect and love a parent merely on the ground of having given him birth, as it is for the young lion or bear. While it is young and weak, it clings to him for protection; but when it becomes capable of taking care of itself, it demands higher attributes to inspire respect; it acknowledges itself a man or woman, and claims to be so acknowledged. It becomes one of the great brotherhood of mankind and asks to be treated as such.

"You do not ask me to respect you, nor to love or admire you. You do not make any demand upon me; but yet, without any effort, seemingly, you force me both to respect you, to love you and admire you. It is not as a father I respect you; but as a man. It seems to me that the love which exists between persons who acknowledge the perfect equality of each other as human beings, must be stronger than that between those where one demands and the other concedes a natural superiority from age or parentage. So when you say that you feel toward me as if I were a younger brother, you place me where I believe I can love you better, and where you may love me better."

"In February, 1871, his health began to fail. He had never been rugged, but he had always taken good care of himself, been temperate in all things, faithful in active exercise, cheerful in reliance on Divine aid, and had enjoyed good health. The disease was in the kidneys and occasioned him great bodily pain but without affecting his mind. The interruption of his attendance upon recitations and lectures was a great trial, though he maintained his sweetness and cheerfulness.

"The disease gained on him and he was obliged gradually to give up study. He suffered a great deal of pain and was finally compelled to shut himself up in the house. All, however, was borne sweetly and cheerfully. The body grew weaker, but his character shone out the more strongly. His only uneasiness seemed to

- (788) Marie Louise (Barnes) Barrett was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., September 28, 1843. She died at Richmond, Va., October 2nd, 1881, aged thirty-eight years and four days.
- (781) Dr. Albert Reed and ⁷⁸⁸Marie Louise (Barnes) Barrett had three children, two sons and one daughter, viz:
- 789 Charles Lorentz Barrett_s, born in Edgefield, Tenn., September 25, 1867.
- 790 William Ernest Barrett_s, born in Edgefield, Tenn., February 16, 1870.
- 791 May Lewis Barrett_s, born in Bayonne, N. J., April 25, 1874.
- 781 Dr. Albert Reed Barrett, eldest son of ⁶⁹⁵Rev. Benjamin Fiske and ⁷⁷Elizabeth (Allen) Barrett, received his principal education at a military academy, under ⁷⁹²Col. Wisewell, at Yonkers, N. Y., and at ⁷⁹³Eastman's Business College, Poughkeepsie N. Y. At the outbreak of the Civil War he joined the 7th Regiment New York State Militia, in April, 1861, as a private in Company I. This was the first regiment that left New York for the defence of Washington. Shortly after the return of this regiment to New York, he joined ⁷⁹⁴Berdan's 1st Regiment U. S. Sharpshooters as Second Sergeant of Co. "H."

come from his troubling the family so much. On every other subject he threw from his bed or arm chair a light of gaiety and humor and affection which make the memory of his last days the most precious of any. Finally a typhoid fever set in and he sank rapidly. Still over him disease gained no victory. His patience, his self-forgetfulness, his thoughtfulness of others, his entire serenity were never so conspicuous as when he lay weak and emaciated, breathing away his few remaining hours. Nothing was said about the future. All that medical power could do was done; nothing which love and the fullest appreciation of the life that was vanishing away could dictate was omitted. The last day of spring, however, closed his life. The full fruit of so many years of care and preparation and culture, the result of much faithful study, long thought, constant prayer, resolution, patient self-denial, heroic cheerfulness, subjection of the passions and consecration to God and to man lay there, dear beyond price to that family, valuable beyond estimation as a power in the world, not a sense obscured, nor an affection cooled, but in a body over which disease now triumphed. His beautiful eyes turned to his sister and asked her to kiss him. She did so. 'That was very sweet,' he whispered; 'I think I could take another;' and as she gave it he fell into a sleep from which his body never woke."

was shortly promoted to First Sergeant, and in 1862 was promoted to Second Lieutenant. He served in the Peninsular Campaign, and was in thirteen engagements including the Seven Days Battles before Richmond. He was honorably discharged late in the fall of 1862 with health much impaired. In 1864 he went to Nashville, Tennessee, and entered the Quartermaster's Department. During the campaign of ⁷⁹⁵Gen. Thomas in Tennessee in the winter of 1864 and 1865 he served as Lieutenant and Volunteer Aide de Camp under ⁷⁹⁶Col. Peterson. He was connected with the First National Bank at Nashville, Tennessee, for a number of years after the war. He commenced the study of medicine in 1871, pursued it under many difficulties with a family to support, until 1877, when he graduated at the University of Nashville, Tennessee. In 1878 he removed to Richmond, Virginia, where he entered into the practice of medicine. Shortly after the death of his wife he removed with his three children to the North, and finally settled in Germantown, Pennsylvania, where he at present resides and practices his profession.

- (783) Gertrude Allen Barrett, the eldest daughter of ⁶⁹⁵Rev. Benjamin Fiske and ⁷⁵⁸Elizabeth (Allen) Barrett, received the greater part of her school education at two excellent schools for the education of girls, one in Hartford, Connecticut, under the charge of her uncle, ⁷²⁴Thomas W. Thompson Curtis; the other in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, under the charge of Miss Mary Ann Longstreth, who, for nearly a half century, conducted the latter school.

She has unselfishly devoted some thirteen years of her life to the training of skilled nurses for the sick.

Having had her attention especially directed in the case of two near and very dear friends, to the

importance of skilled nursing by thoroughly competent and educated nurses, and having had her attention called also to the great difficulty of securing the services of such nurses, she resolved to dedicate her life to the education and training of nurses, and in order to prepare herself for this work, she entered, in October 1873, the Brooklyn Maternity, a small hospital for women and children, and the first in this country to establish as one of its departments a training school for nurses. In this school she completed the regular course of six months, and then engaged in private nursing for a few months. Her experience as a private nurse soon convinced her that her education and training as yet were deficient and incomplete, and in October, 1874, she entered the training school of the Bellevue Hospital, New York City, where she remained until April 1875, when, on account of failing health she was obliged to sever her connection with that school. In June, 1875, after a rest of two months she went back to the Brooklyn Maternity Hospital as Superintendent of the nursery and children's department, where she remained until May, 1876. At this time (May, 1876) she yielded to the call of a dear friend who needed her services as nurse, and resigned her position in the Maternity Hospital. In 1877 she was placed in charge of the children's ward of the Boston City Hospital (said to be the finest and best equipped hospital in this country) where she remained one year, when she was appointed Superintendent of the Training School of the State Hospital at New Haven, Connecticut, where she remained four years. She left the latter hospital to accept the position of Superintendent of the Training School of the Brooklyn Homeopathic Hospital at Brooklyn, New York, where she remained two years, when, her health again failing,

she was obliged to resign her position, and is now (1887) resting from labors which have greatly overtaxed her physical powers.

Miss Barrett is recognized as one of the most accomplished specialists in the country, in her department, and to her intelligent and unremitted efforts to raise the standard of qualification of professional nurses, the country is greatly indebted. With health and strength restored, there may yet be left for her many years of labor and usefulness. She is unmarried, and is at the present time, 1887, at Germantown, with her parents.

HARRY FRANK AND ELIZABETH (BARRETT) NEWHALL.
(797-785).

(785) Elizabeth Barrett, the second daughter of ⁶⁹⁵Rev. Benjamin Fiske and ⁷⁷⁸Elizabeth (Allen) Barrett, was married at Philadelphia, Penn., May 26, 1874, to ⁷⁹⁷Harry Frank Newhall.

(797) Harry Frank Newhall was born in Chicago, Ill., January 21, 1849.

(797) Harry Frank and ⁷⁸⁵Elizabeth (Barrett) Newhall have had four children, (all living) three sons and one daughter, viz:

798 William Barrett Newhall_s, born in Germantown, Penn., August 24, 1875.

799 Gertrude Elizabeth Newhall_s, born in Germantown, Penn., February 8, 1877.

800 Robert Trevette Newhall_s, born in Germantown, Penn., March 21, 1879.

801 Norman Leslie Newhall_s, born in Germantown, Penn., February 4, 1882.

Mr. and Mrs. Harry Frank Newhall now reside in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota. Mr. Newhall is engaged in the business of a commercial broker. He is a man of the strictest integrity, energetic,

courteous and capable, and enjoys the confidence and respect of his business associates.

- (787) Alice Marian Barrett is unmarried and resides at Germantown, Penn., with her parents, where she is engaged in teaching.

PHILIP AND MARY ANN (BARRETT) MAYERS.
(805-696).

- (696) Mary Ann Barrett⁶, the youngest daughter and child of ²⁷⁹Oliver and ⁶⁸⁰Elizabeth (Carleton) Barrett, was born in Dresden, Lincoln County, Maine, April 23, 1812. She was married at Dresden, Maine, June 23, 1835, to ⁸⁰⁵Philip Mayers, of Dresden, Maine.

- (805) Philip Mayers was born in Dresden, November 8, 1807. He was an architect and builder by profession, which occupation he followed during the earlier portion of his active business life. Soon after his marriage he removed to Augusta, Maine, where he resided and carried on business as an architect and builder, until 1851, when he removed to San Francisco, Cal., where he resided until his death in September, 1886. He retired from active business in 1876, but continued until the time of his death to act as the agent of ⁸⁰⁰Capt. E. Bartlett, a wealthy citizen of Augusta, Maine, in the management of his business interests in San Francisco.

- (805) Philip and ⁶⁹⁶Mary Ann (Barrett) Mayers had three children, sons, all born in Augusta, Maine, viz:

807 Frederick Augustus Mayers⁷, born November 26, 1836.

He died unmarried at San Francisco, Cal., March 31, 1871, aged thirty-four years, four months and five days.

808 Lot Myrick Mayers⁷, born June 23, 1838. He died unmarried at San Francisco, Cal., February 14, 1864, aged twenty-five years, seven months and twenty-one days.

- (809) Elbridge Barrett Mayers⁷, born May 26, 1841. He died September 3, 1841, aged three months and five days.
- (805) Philip Mayers died at San Francisco, Cal., September 24, 1886, aged seventy-eight years, nine months and sixteen days.
- (696) Mrs. Mary Ann (Barrett) Mayers, widow of ⁸⁰⁵Philip Mayers, resides in San Francisco, Cal.

DEACON JOSEPH AND POLLY (GIBBS) BARRETT.
(280-810).

- (280) Joseph Barrett⁵, the third son of ¹¹⁰Oliver and ²⁰⁵Anna (Fiske) Barrett, was born in Chelmsford, Mass., September 1, 1767. He died at Barre, Worcester County, Mass., September 3, 1849, aged eighty two years and two days.

He was married at Mass., 17 , to
¹¹⁰Polly Gibbs, of Mass.

- (810) Polly Gibbs was born in Rutland, Mass., November 2, 1767. She died at Barre, Mass., April 21, 1829, aged sixty-one years, five months and nineteen days.

- (280) Deacon Joseph Barrett was by occupation a farmer, and soon after his marriage he purchased and settled upon a farm in Barre, Mass., where he continued to reside until his death in 1849.

He was a successful farmer, an intelligent and public spirited citizen and in every respect, a model and exemplary man and a sincere and earnest Christian. He was for many years a Deacon of the Congregational Church in Barre. His grandson, Mr. William Richards Barrett, now resides on the "Old Homestead," formerly owned and occupied by his father and grandfather, and is recognized as, and generally admitted to be, one of the most intelligent and progressive farmers in Worcester County,

Mass., and he now owns and carries on one of the very best and most highly cultivated farms in that county.

- (280) Deacon Joseph and ^{s10}Polly (Gibbs) Barrett, had six children, four sons and two daughters, all born in Barre, Mass., viz:

811 Joseph Barrett, Jr., born September 1, 1792.

812 Polly Barrett₆, born January 1, 1796.

813 Reuben Barrett₆, born October 1, 1798.

814 William Richards Barrett₆, born June 14, 1801.
He died July 13, 1818, aged seventeen years and one month.

815 Oliver Barrett₆, born August 5, 1803.

816 Eliza Howe Barrett₆, born November 15, 1808.

JOSEPH AND ELIZABETH (DEAN) BARRETT, JR.
(811-817).

- (811) Joseph Barrett, Jr., the eldest son of ^{s80}Deacon Joseph and ^{s10}Polly (Gibbs) Barrett, was born in Barre, Mass., September 1, 1792. He was by occupation a farmer.

He was married at Barre, Mass., June 30, 1816, to ^{s17}Elizabeth Dean, of Barre, Mass.

- (817) Elizabeth Dean was born in Barre, Mass.

Soon after his marriage he moved to New York State and settled in Westfield, Chautauqua County, N. Y., where he resided for many years.

- (811) Joseph and ^{s17}Elizabeth (Dean) Barrett, Jr., had two children, one son and a daughter, both born in Westfield, N. Y., viz:

818 Ann Maria Barrett₇, born.....

819 Joseph Gilbert Barrett₇,.....

- (818) Ann Maria Barrett married, but to whom and when, I have been unable to ascertain.

I am unable to state whether ^{s19}Joseph Gilbert Barrett was ever married. I have not been able to ascertain.

- (817) Mrs. Elizabeth (Dean) Barrett, died at Westfield, N. Y. (I have not been able to learn the date of her death).

JOSEPH AND ANN (RATERY?) BARRETT, JR.
(811-820).

- (811) Joseph Barrett, Jr., married for his second wife ²⁰Ann Ratery or Rotery, of Westfield, New York. (I am unable to give date of the second marriage).
- (811) Joseph Barrett, Jr., removed with his family to Rockford, Ill., about 1846, where his brother, ²³Reuben Barrett, was living, and where they remained several months, and then removed to Southport (now Kenosha,) Wisconsin, where he died a few years later. Repeated and persistent efforts have not enabled me to learn anything more concerning ²¹Joseph Barrett or any member of his family.

SILAS AND POLLY (BARRETT) HARDING. (821-812).

- (812) Polly Barrett, the eldest daughter of ²⁰Deacon Joseph and ²⁰Polly (Gibbs) Barrett, was born in Barre, Mass., January 1, 1796. She was married at Barre, Mass., January 1, 1817, to ²¹Silas Harding, of Barre, Mass.
- (821) Silas Harding was born in 1792, and was by occupation a farmer. Soon after his marriage he removed to New Salem, Franklin County, Mass., where he purchased a farm, upon which he lived until his decease, September 12, 1825. He was at the time of his decease thirty-three years of age.

BENJAMIN AND POLLY (BARRETT-HARDING)
MERRIAM. (822-812).

- (812) Polly (Barrett) Harding married for her second husband ²²Benjamin Merriam, of New Salem, Mass., December 12, 1826.

There was no issue of this marriage.

- (812) Mrs. Polly (Barrett-Harding) Merriam died at New Salem, Mass., August 12, 1830, aged thirty-four years, seven months and one day.
- (821) Silas and ^{s12}Polly (Barrett) Harding had two children, daughters, both born in Salem, Mass., viz:
- 823 Eliza Barrett Harding₇, born March 29, 1820.
- 824 Mary Ann Harding₇, born January 12, 1823.

CYRUS AND ELIZA BARRETT (HARDING) ATWOOD.
(825-823).

- (823) Eliza Barrett Harding, eldest daughter of ^{s21}Silas and ^{s12}Polly (Barrett) Harding, was married at Barre, Mass., April 30, 1840, to ^{s25}Cyrus Atwood, of Barre.
- (825) Cyrus Atwood is by occupation a wheelwright and carriage manufacturer at Barre.
- (825) Cyrus and ^{s23}Eliza Barrett (Harding) Atwood, have had two children, a son and a daughter, both born in Barre, Mass., viz:
- 826 Eliza Jane Atwood₅, born March 20, 1841.
- 827 Charles F. Atwood₅, born May 10, 1843.

ASAHEL N. AND ELIZA JANE (ATWOOD) ELLIOTT.
(828-826).

- (826) Eliza Jane Atwood, only daughter of ^{s25}Cyrus and ^{s23}Eliza Barrett (Harding) Atwood, was married at Barre, Mass., January 8, 1862, to ^{s25}Asahel N. Elliott, of Barre.
- (828) Asahel N. Elliott is by occupation a mechanic. In June, 1883, he removed with his family from Barre to Philadelphia, Pa., where he now resides.
- (828) Asahel N. and ^{s26}Eliza Jane (Atwood) Elliott, have had one child, a daughter, born in Barre, Mass., viz:
- 829 Jennie Elliott₆, born August 23, 1873. She died at Barre, Mass., September 18, 1876, aged three years and twenty-five days.

CHARLES F. AND MARY S. (BATES) ATWOOD.
(827-830).

- (827) Charles F. Atwood, only son of ²⁵Cyrus and ⁸²³Eliza Barrett (Harding) Atwood, was married at Barre, Mass., April 14, 1870, to ⁸³⁰Mary S. Bates, of Barre.
- (830) Mary S. Bates was born in Barre, Mass., February 7, 1849.
- (827) Charles F. and ⁸³⁰Mary S. (Bates) Atwood have had one child, a daughter, born in Barre, Mass, viz:
- 831 Carrie Mabel Atwood₉, born September 11, 1874.
- (827) Charles F. Atwood is by occupation a farmer and resides in Barre.

ROBERT H. AND MARY ANN (HARDING) HENRY.
(832-824).

- (824) Mary Ann Harding, the youngest daughter of ⁸²¹Silas and ⁸¹²Polly (Barrett) Harding, was married at Barre, Mass., in October, 1843, to ⁸³²Robert H. Henry, of Barre.

There has been no issue of this marriage.

- (832) Robert H. Henry is a carriage manufacturer, and resides in Monmouth, Ill., to which place he removed from Barre in 1848.

REUBEN AND ZILPHA (SIMONS) BARRETT. (813-833).

- (813) Reuben Barrett₆, the second son of ²⁸⁰Joseph and ⁸¹⁰Polly (Gibbs) Barrett, was born in Barre, Mass., October 1, 1798.

He was a farmer by occupation. Some time prior to 1820, the exact date I am unable to state, he removed from Barre, Mass., to Essex, Chittenden County, Vermont, where he settled. He afterwards married and continued to reside there until the autumn of 1839, when he with his family removed from Essex, Vermont, to Harlem, Winnebago County, Illinois, making the entire journey with a team, and

settled upon land purchased directly from the United States Government. Upon the land so purchased he and his wife continued to reside until their death.

(813) Reuben Barrett was married at Essex, Vermont, August 5, 1821, to ^{ms}Zilpha Simons, of Essex, Vermont.

(833) Zilpha (Simons) Barrett was born in Amosville, Oneida County, New York, November 29, 1801.

(813) Reuben Barrett died at Harlem, Ill., November 30, 1872, aged seventy-four years, one month and twenty-nine days.

(833) Zilpha (Simons) Barrett died at Harlem, Ill., October 21, 1876, aged seventy-four years, ten months and twenty-two days.

(813) Reuben and ^{ms}Zilpha (Simons) Barrett had four children born to them, one son and three daughters, all born in Essex, Vermont, viz:

834 Mary Ann Barrett, born January 6, 1823.

835 Eliza Barrett, born May 14, 1824.

836 Allen Harding Barrett, born August 28, 1825.

837 Frances Barrett, born July 24, 1829.

JOHN HENRY AND MARY ANN (BARRETT) THURSTON.
(838-834).

(834) Mary Ann Barrett, the eldest daughter of ^{ms}Reuben and ^{ms}Zilpha (Simons) Barrett, was married at Harlem, Ill., February 16, 1846, to ^{ms}John Henry Thurston, of Rockford, Ill.

(838) John Henry Thurston was born in Glens Falls, Warren County, New York, March 8, 1824. He was by occupation a merchant, was quite successful and some years ago retired from active business.

(838) John Henry and ^{ms}Mary Ann (Barrett) Thurston had four children, three sons and one daughter, viz:

839 William Henry Thurston, born in Harlem, Ill., December 9, 1846.

840 Reuben Barrett Thurston, born at Rockford, Ill., December 25, 1849.

841 James Warren Thurston, born in Rockford, Ill., July 2, 1851.

842 Mary Elizabeth Thurston, born in Rockford, Ill., February 17, 1859. She died at Rockford, Ill., July 4, 1861, aged two years, four months and seventeen days.

Mr. and Mrs. John H. Thurston reside at Rockford, Ill.

WILLIAM HENRY AND IMOGENE (SEYMOUR) THURSTON.
(839-843).

(839) William Henry Thurston, the eldest son of ⁸³⁸John Henry and ⁸³⁴Mary Ann (Barrett) Thurston, was married at Rockford, Winnebago County, Ill., October 3, 1878, to ⁸³³Imogene Seymour of Rockford, Ill.

(843) Imogene (Seymour) Thurston was born in Mount Carroll, Carroll County, Ill., October 2, 1852.

(839) William Henry and ⁸³³Imogene Seymour Thurston have had one child, a daughter, born in Rockford, Ill., viz:

844 Norma Thurston, born January 6, 1884.

(839) William Henry Thurston is a farmer by occupation, and resides at Menoken, Burleigh County, Dakota Territory, where he has a large farm of several hundred acres.

(840) Reuben Barrett Thurston, the second son of ⁸³⁸John Henry and ⁸³⁴Mary Ann (Barrett) Thurston, is unmarried. He resides at Miles City, Montana, and is by occupation a merchant, engaged in business at Miles City in connection with his partner ⁸⁴⁵William Harmon.

JAMES WARREN AND ANNA (HERRON) BARRETT.
(841-846).

- (841) James Warren Thurston, the youngest son of ⁸³⁴John Henry and ⁸³⁴Mary Ann (Barrett) Thurston, was married at St. Paul, Minn., May 10, 1881, to ⁸⁴⁶Anna Herron of St. Paul, Minn.
- (846) Anna (Herron) Thurston was born in Erin, Washington County, Wisconsin, March 4, 1851.
- (841) James Warren and ⁸⁴⁶Anna (Herron) Thurston have had three children, two sons and a daughter, all born in St. Paul, Minn., viz:
- 847 Mary Thurston₉, born March 24, 1882.
- 848 John Henry Thurston₉, born September 9, 1883.
- 849 James Warren Thurston, Jr.₉, born May 5, 1885.
- (841) James Warren Thurston, Sr., is by trade and occupation a plumber and tinner. He, with his family, reside at Saint Paul, Minn.

CHARLES AND ELIZA (BARRETT) WATERMAN.
(850-835).

- (835) Eliza Barrett, the second daughter of ⁸¹³Reuben and ⁸³⁵Zilpha (Simons) Barrett, was married at Harlem, Winnebago County, Ill., December 14, 1842, to ⁸⁵⁰Charles Waterman of Waterman's Mills, Stephenson County, Ill.
- (850) Charles Waterman was born in Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York, November 4, 1817, and was by occupation a merchant. He has retired from active business, and with his wife lives quietly at Freeport, Ill., in the enjoyment of a well deserved competency.
- (850) Charles and ⁸³⁵Eliza (Barrett) Waterman have had two children, sons, both born at Waterman's Mills, Ill., viz:
- (851) A son₈, born at Waterman's Mills, Ill., September 5, 1851. He died in infancy.

- 852 Waldo Dean Waterman_s, born at Waterman's Mills, Ill., April 22, 1856. He is by occupation a farmer and a large stock raiser, and with his family resides at Waterman's Mills, Ill.

WALDO DEAN AND EMMA C. (LAMB) WATERMAN.
(852-853).

- (852) Waldo Dean Waterman, only surviving son of ⁸⁵⁰Charles and ⁸⁵⁵Eliza (Barrett) Waterman, was married at Freeport, Ill., May 28, 1879, to ⁸⁵³Emma C. Lamb of Freeport.
- (853) Emma C. Lamb was born in Loran Township, Stephenson County, Ill., May 5, 1861.
- (852) Waldo Dean and ⁸⁵³Emma C. (Lamb) Waterman have had five children, two sons and three daughters, viz:
- 854 Robert Waldo Waterman_s, born in Mill Grove, (Waterman's Mills), July 27, 1880.
- 855 Harry Dean Waterman_s, born in Loran Township, Ill., November 20, 1881.
- 856 Blanche Waterman_s, born in Loran Township, Ill., March 3, 1883.
- 857 Marion Waterman_s, born in Mill Grove, Ill., October 23, 1884. She died April 6, 1885, aged five months and fourteen days.
- 858 May Waterman_s, born in Mill Grove, Ill., January 8, 1886.

ALLEN HARDING AND FRANCES ANN (DAVIS) BARRETT.
(836-859).

- (836) Allen Harding Barrett, the only son of ⁸³⁶Reuben and ⁸⁵⁹Zilpha (Simons) Barrett, was married at Shelbyville, Shelby County, Ill., August 28, 1849, to ⁸⁵⁹Frances Ann Davis of Shelbyville, Ill.
- (859) Frances Ann Davis was born in Shelbyville, Ill.,

February 14, 1831. She died at Vincennes, Indiana, June 16, 1884, aged fifty-three years, four months and two days.

(836) Allen Harding Barrett is by occupation a lumber merchant and resides at Vincennes, Indiana.

(836) Allen Harding and ⁸⁵⁹Frances Ann (Davis) Barrett have had six children, two sons and four daughters, viz:

860 Allen Harding Barrett, Jr., born in Dodgeville, Wisconsin, December 21, 1851.

861 Mary Elida Barrett, born in Mill Grove, Ill., October 19, 1853.

862 Virginia Barrett, born in Mill Grove, Ill., April 8, 1855.

863 Zilpha Barrett, born in Shelbyville, Ill., October 31, 1856.

864 Robert Harrison Vanvalzah Barrett, born in Shelbyville, Ill., October 31, 1858.

865 Martha Mildred Barrett, born in Shelbyville, Ill., September 6, 1860.

ALLEN HARDING AND MELISSA (DORLAND) BARRETT.
(860-866).

(860) Allen Harding Barrett, Jr., eldest son of ⁸⁵⁶Allen Harding and ⁸⁵⁹Frances Ann (Davis) Barrett, was married at Rockford, Ill., December 21, 1874, to ⁸⁶⁰Melissa Dorland of Guilford, Winnebago County, Illinois.

(866) Melissa (Dorland) Barrett was born in Bronte, Canada, March 28, 1853.

(860) Allen Harding Barrett, Jr., is a farmer by occupation, and with his family resides at Ellington, Hancock County, Iowa.

(860) Allen Harding and ⁸⁶⁶Melissa (Dorland) Barrett have had one child, a son, born in Harlem, Ill., viz:

867 Reuben Barrett, born October 15, 1875.

REV. JOHN BRECKENRIDGE AND MARY ELIDA
(BARRETT) ENGLISH. (868-861).

- (861) Mary Elida Barrett, eldest daughter of ⁸⁵⁶Allen Harding and ⁸⁵⁰Frances Ann (Davis) Barrett, was married at Shelbyville, Ill., June 16, 1875, to ⁸⁶⁰Rev. John Breckenridge English, of Springfield, Ill.
- (868) Rev. John Breckenridge English was born in Carrollton, Ill., June 15, 1845, is a clergymen of the Baptist denomination, and with his family resides at Baltimore, Maryland, where he is settled over a church.
- (868) Rev. John Breckenridge and ⁸⁶¹Mary Elida (Barrett) English have had three children, two sons and a daughter, viz:
- 869 Melta Virginia English_o, born in Fort Howard, Wisconsin, February 9, 1876.
- 870 Aden Aluyren English_o, born in Salem, New Jersey, April 14, 1878.
- 871 Paul Allen English_o, born in Salem, New Jersey, December 26, 1880.

WALTER COLTON AND VIRGINIA (BARRETT) HEADON.
(872-862).

- (862) Virginia Barrett, the second daughter of ⁸⁵⁶Allen Harding and ⁸⁵⁰Frances Ann (Davis) Barrett, was married at Shelbyville, Ill., September 6, 1876, to ⁸⁷²Walter Colton Headon, of Shelbyville, Ill.
- (872) Walter Colton Headon was born in Shelbyville, Ill., Nov. 26, 1851. He is by occupation a lawyer, and resides with his family at Shelbyville, Ill., where he is engaged in the practice of his profession.
- (872) Walter Colton and ⁸⁶²Virginia (Barrett) Headon, have had two children, a son and a daughter, both born in Shelbyville, Ill., viz:
- 873 Thomas Moultain Headon_o, born September 15, 1877.
- 874 Mary Frances Headon_o, born December 27, 1882.

WILLIAM M. AND ZILPHA (BARRETT) GARRARD.

(875-863).

- (863) Zilpha Barrett, the third daughter of ⁸³⁶Allen Harding and ⁸³⁹Frances Ann (Davis) Barrett, was married at Lawrenceville, Ill., November 18, 1879, to ⁸⁵⁵William M. Garrard, of Lawrenceville, Ill.
- (875) William M. Garrard was born in Maysville, Kentucky, July 4, 1851. He died at Lawrenceville, Ill., February 6, 1881, aged twenty-nine years, seven months and two days. He was by occupation an editor.
- (875) William M. and ⁸⁶³Zilpha (Barrett) Garrard, had one child, a son, born in Lawrenceville, Ill., viz:
- 876 William M. Garrard, Jr., born August 25, 1881.
- (863) Mrs. Zilpha (Barrett) Garrard, widow of ⁸⁵⁵William M. Garrard, resides at Vincennes, Indiana.

ROBERT HARRISON VANVALZAH AND ANNA THURSTON
(GARRARD) BARRETT. (864-877).

- (864) Robert Harrison Vanvalzah Barrett, youngest son of ⁸³⁶Allen Harding and ⁸³⁹Frances Ann (Davis) Barrett, was married at Lawrenceville, Ill., September 27, 1881, to ⁸⁷⁷Anna Thurston Garrard of Lawrenceville, Ill.
- (877) Anna Thurston (Garrard) Barrett was born in Paris, Kentucky, August 9, 1853.
- (864) Robert Harrison Vanvalzah and ⁸⁷⁷Anna Thurston (Garrard) Barrett have had one child, a son, born in Vincennes, Indiana, viz:
- 878 Montjoy Garrard Barrett, Jr., born August 4, 1884.
- (864) Mr. Robert Harrison Vanvalzah Barrett is by occupation a lumber merchant, and resides with his family at Vincennes, Indiana.
- (865) Miss Martha Mildred Barrett, the youngest daughter of ⁸³⁶Allen Harding and ⁸³⁹Frances Ann (Davis) Barrett, is unmarried and resides at Vincennes, Indiana, with her parents.

DAVID HUNTER AND FRANCES (BARRETT) SUNDERLAND. (879-837).

- (837) Frances Barrett, the youngest daughter of ¹³Reuben and ³³Zilpha (Simons) Barrett, was married at Harlem, Winnebago County, Ill., June 4, 1850, to ⁷⁹David Hunter Sunderland, of Freeport, Ill.
- (879) David Hunter Sunderland was born in Shoreham, Addison County, Vermont, July 26, 1822. He is an active business man. He has been a dry goods merchant, County Clerk, a farmer, and a State Senator in the Illinois Legislature. He resides at Freeport, Stephenson County, Ill.
- (879) David Hunter and ³⁷Frances (Barrett) Sunderland have had three children, sons, viz:
- 880 Byron Harding Sunderland, born in Freeport, Ill., March 31, 1851.
- 881 Charles Henry Sunderland, born in Harlem, Winnebago County, Ill., April 8, 1854. He died at Freeport, Ill., December 18, 1856, aged two years, four months and ten days.
- 882 David Eugene Sunderland, born in Freeport, Ill., November 24, 1857. He is a dentist by profession, is unmarried, and resides at Freeport.

BYRON HARDING AND JENNIE (SHAFFER) SUNDERLAND. (880-883).

- (880) Byron Harding Sunderland, eldest son of ⁷⁹David and ³⁷Frances (Barrett) Sunderland, was married at Freeport, Ill., November 9, 1875, to ⁸³Jennie Shaffer of Freeport.
- (883) Jennie (Shaffer) Sunderland was born in Cedarville, Stephenson County, Ill., November 18, 1852. There has been no issue of this marriage.
- (880) Mr. Byron Harding Sunderland is in the employ of the United States Government as a railway postal clerk, and resides with his family at Freeport, Ill.

- (837) Frances (Barrett) Sunderland, wife of David Hunter Sunderland, died at Freeport, Ill., April 15, 1861, aged thirty-one years, eight months and twenty-one days.

DEACON OLIVER AND PHEBE (WINSLOW) BARRETT.
(815-884).

- (815) Deacon Oliver Barrett, the fourth and youngest son of ²⁸⁰Deacon Joseph and ⁸¹⁰Polly (Gibbs) Barrett, was born in Barre, Mass., August 5, 1803. He was married at Barre, Mass., November 9, 1824, to ⁸⁸⁴Phebe Winslow of Barre.

- (884) Phebe (Winslow) Barrett was born in Barre, Mass., May 25, 1800.

- (815) Deacon Oliver Barrett was a farmer by occupation, and was born and lived during his whole lifetime upon the farm in Barre, which his father, ²⁸⁰Deacon Joseph Barrett, purchased soon after his marriage in 17..... He was a successful farmer, a very intelligent and public spirited man, a good citizen, a kind neighbor, an affectionate and indulgent husband and father, and an earnest and sincere Christian. He was a man of the strictest integrity, and was highly esteemed and respected by his fellow townsmen, and, like his father, was for many years a Deacon of the Orthodox Congregational Church in Barre.

He died at Barre, Mass., May 8, 1867, aged sixty-three years, nine months and three days.

- (884) Phebe (Winslow) Barrett died at Barre, Mass., February 4, 1878, aged seventy-seven years, eight months and nine days.

- (815) Deacon Oliver and ⁸⁸⁴Phebe (Winslow) Barrett, had three children, one son and two daughters, all born in Barre, Mass., viz:

885 William Richards Barrett, born August 22, 1825.

- 886 Hannah Adams Barrett, born May 8, 1828.
 887 Sarah Hagar Barrett, born October 23, 1831.

WILLIAM RICHARDS AND SARAH ANN (KNOWLTON)
 BARRETT. (885-888).

- (885) William Richards Barrett, the only son and eldest child of ¹³Deacon Oliver and ¹⁴Phoebe (Winslow) Barrett, was married at Auburn, Mass., September 2, 1851, to ¹⁵Sarah Ann Knowlton, of Auburn, Mass.
- (888) Sarah Ann Knowlton was born in Auburn, Mass., January 4, 1832.
- (885) William Richards Barrett is a farmer, and owns and cultivates the rich and well tilled fields once owned and cultivated by his father and grandfather, and what has been said of them is equally true of him. Of all the qualities that make a good and true man, and ennoble manhood, William Richards Barrett possesses his full share.
- (885) William Richards and ¹⁶Sarah Ann (Knowlton) Barrett have had five children, two sons and three daughters, all born in Barre, Mass., viz:
- 889 Joseph Franklin Barrett, born October 7, 1854.
 890 Ann Maria Barrett, born September 23, 1858.
 891 Henrietta Frances Barrett, born December 4, 1859.
- 892 William Oliver Barrett, born May 20, 1861.
 893 Sarah Emma Barrett, born January 14, 1869.
- (889) Joseph Franklin Barrett, the eldest son of ¹⁷William Richards and ¹⁸Sarah Ann (Knowlton) Barrett, is a graduate of the Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass., of the class of 1875. He is a commercial traveler.

JOSEPH FRANKLIN AND MARY EMMA (HILLMAN)
 BARRETT. (889-894).

- (889) Joseph Franklin Barrett, was married at Barre, Mass., October 29, 1879, to ¹⁹Mary Emma Hillman, of Barre.

- (894) Mary Emma Hillman, was born in Barre, Mass., February 25, 1854.
- (889) Joseph Franklin and ⁸⁹⁴Mary Emma (Hillman) Barrett, have had three children, two daughters and one son, all born in Barre, Mass., viz:
- 895 Anna Laura Barrett₆, born February 26, 1881.
- 896 Helen Frances Barrett₆, born January 26, 1884.
- 897 Joseph Hillman Barrett₆, born June 22, 1886. He died at Barre, Mass., December 12, 1886, aged five months and twenty days.

Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Franklin Barrett reside at Barre, Mass., upon the "Old Homestead" with their parents, Mr. and Mrs. William Richards Barrett.

GEORGE FRANK AND ANNA MARIA (BARRETT) COMEE.
(898-899).

- 890 Anna Maria Barrett, the eldest daughter of ⁸⁸⁵William Richards and ⁸⁸⁵Sarah Ann (Knowlton) Barrett, was married November 27, 1883, at Barre, Mass., to ⁸⁹⁸George Frank Comee, of Barre.
- (898) George Frank Comee was born in Boston, Mass., February 10, 1852. He is by occupation a designer of decorations.

There has been no issue of this marriage.

Mr. and Mrs. George Frank Comee reside at Barre, Massachusetts.

JOHN GROVER AND HENRIETTA FRANCES (BARRETT)
WOODS. (899-891).

- (891) Henrietta Frances Barrett, the second daughter of ⁸⁸⁵William Richards and ⁸⁸⁵Sarah Ann (Knowlton) Barrett, was married at Barre, Mass., October 3, 1882, to ⁸⁹⁹John Grover Woods, of Hardwick, Mass.
- (899) John Grover Woods was born in Hardwick, Mass., June 24, 1858. He is by occupation a merchant, and resides with his family in Cambridgeport, Mass.

- (899) John Grover and ⁹⁰¹Henrietta Frances (Barrett) Woods, have had one child, a daughter, born in Cambridgeport, Mass. viz:

900 Caroline Barrett Woods₉, born August 30, 1885.

DR. WILLIAM OLIVER AND MARTHA REED (RICHARDSON) BARRETT. (892-901).

- (892) Dr. William Oliver Barrett, the youngest son of ⁸⁸⁵William Richards and ⁸⁸⁶Sarah Ann (Knowlton) Barrett, is a dentist by profession, and a graduate of the College of Dentistry of the University of Pennsylvania, from which institution he received the Degree of D. D. S., in 1884. He was married at Ware, Mass., October 10, 1885, to ⁹⁰⁰Martha Reed Richardson, of Ware.

- (901) Martha Reed Richardson was born in Ware, Mass., July 11, 1861.

There has been no issue of this marriage.

Dr. and Mrs. William Oliver Barrett reside in Ware, Mass., where he successfully practices his profession.

- (893) Sarah Emma Barrett, the youngest child and daughter of ⁸⁸⁵William Richards and ⁸⁸⁶Sarah Ann (Knowlton) Barrett, resides with her parents at Barre, Mass.

SAMUEL AND HANNAH ADAMS (BARRETT) EDDY, JR.
(902-886).

- (886) Hannah Adams Barrett, the eldest daughter of ⁸⁸⁵Deacon Oliver and ⁸⁸⁶Phebe (Winslow) Barrett, was married at Barre, Mass., April 16, 1851, to ⁹⁰²Samuel Eddy, Jr., of Auburn, Mass.

- (902) Samuel Eddy, Jr., was born in Ward, now Auburn, Mass., November 16, 1826. He was by occupation a boot and shoe manufacturer.

He died at Chelsea, Mass., May 6, 1875, aged forty-eight years, five months and twenty days.

- (886) Hannah Adams (Barrett) Eddy died at Worcester, Mass., August 1, 1858, aged thirty years, two months and twenty-three days.
- (902) Samuel and ⁸⁸⁶Hannah Adams (Barrett) Eddy had three children, two daughters and one son, all born in Worcester, Mass., viz:
- 903 Sarah Brown Eddy_s, born January 20, 1852.
- 904 Ellen Maria Eddy_s, born December 30, 1855.
- 905 Samuel Barrett Eddy_s, born July 4, 1858.

HARRY NASON AND SARAH BROWN (EDDY) MILLIKEN.
(906-903).

- (903) Sarah Brown Eddy, the eldest child and daughter of ⁹⁰²Samuel and ⁸⁸⁶Hannah Adams (Barrett) Eddy, was married at Newtonville, Mass., June 19, 1873, to ⁹⁰⁶Harry Nason Milliken, of Chelsea, Mass.
- (906) Harry Nason Milliken, was born in Boston, March 31, 1852, and is by occupation a salesman in a boot and shoe house in Boston, and resides at Newtonville, Mass.
- (906) Harry Nason and ⁹⁰³Sarah Brown (Eddy) Milliken, have had two children, a son and a daughter, viz:
- 907 Harry Eugene Milliken_g, born in Newtonville, May 2, 1875.
- 908 Edith Ellen Milliken_g, born in Newtonville, December 27, 1876.

SAMUEL F. AND ELLEN MARIA (EDDY) BREWER.
(909-904).

- (904) Ellen Maria Eddy, the youngest daughter of ⁹⁰²Samuel and ⁸⁸⁶Hannah Adams (Barrett) Eddy, was married at Newtonville, Mass., September 7, 1880, to ⁹⁰⁹Samuel F. Brewer, of Newtonville.
- (909) Samuel F. Brewer was born in Boston, Mass., July 19, 1849, and is by occupation a salesman in a boot and shoe house in Boston.

(909) Samuel F. and ⁹⁰⁴Ellen Maria (Eddy) Brewer have had one child, a son, viz:

910 Roy Eddy Brewer, born in Newtonville, Mass., January 16, 1882.

SAMUEL BARRETT AND EMMA J. (NEWTON) EDDY.
(905-911).

(905) Samuel Barrett Eddy, only son of ⁹⁰²Samuel and ⁹⁰⁶Hannah Adams (Barrett) Eddy, Jr., was married at West Boylston, Mass., February 16, 1881, to ⁹¹¹Emma J. Newton, of West Boylston.

(911) Emma J. Newton was born in Worcester, Mass., April 22, 1861.

(905) Samuel Barrett Eddy, is a farmer by occupation, and now owns and resides upon the "Old Homestead" in Auburn, Mass., formerly owned by his father and grandfather, and is of the fifth generation that has owned and lived upon the same farm.

He is of the ninth generation of the Eddy family that has borne and handed down the Christian name "Samuel."

(905) Samuel Barrett and ⁹¹¹Emma J. (Newton) Eddy, have had three children, two sons and a daughter, all born in Auburn, Mass., viz:

912 Samuel Newton Eddy, born November 15, 1881.

913 Edith Augusta Eddy, born August 21, 1883.

914 Henry Francis Eddy, born August 20, 1884.

EPHRIAM AND SARAH HAGAR (BARRETT) BROWN.
(915-887).

(887) Sarah Hagar Barrett, the youngest child and daughter of ⁸⁸⁵Deacon Oliver and ⁸⁸⁴Phebe (Winslow) Barrett, was married August 27, 1851, to ⁹¹⁵Ephriam Brown, of Lowell, Mass., son of ⁹¹⁶Ephriam and ⁹¹⁷Sally (King) Brown, of Wilton, N. H.

(915) Ephriam Brown was born in Wilton, N. H., October 1, 1819.

There was no issue of this marriage.

(887) Sarah Hagar (Barrett) Brown died at the home of her parents in Barre, Mass., August 24, 1852, aged twenty years and ten months and one day.

(915) Ephriam Brown was educated in the district schools of Wilton, N. H., at the Academy in New Ipswich, N. H., and in the public schools of Lowell, Mass. After his father's death in 1840, he worked upon the homestead farm summers and taught school winters, until 1845, when he was appointed assistant teacher in one of the grammar schools of Lowell, Mass., where he taught until the latter part of 1849. In 1850 he engaged in trade, at which business he continued for six years. In 1854 he engaged in the manufacture of a patent money-drawer, an invention of his own. In 1860 he went to Europe and was engaged in travel and study for some time; upon his return he gave public lectures for several years. In 1865 he became the President and Treasurer of the Howard Fire Insurance Company, of Lowell, Mass. He still holds the position of President of that Company, and is a director of the First National Bank of Lowell, Mass. He is also largely engaged in the manufacture of lathes, and in other business.

Mr. Brown has always been an active and successful business man, and has accumulated a large property. He is an enterprising and public spirited citizen. He has been thrice married. ⁸⁷Sarah Hagar Barrett was his second wife.

EPHRIAM AND MARY FAIRBANKS (POLLARD) BROWN.
(915-918).

(915) Ephriam Brown was first married at Lowell, Mass., January 1, 1846, to ⁹¹⁵Mary Fairbanks Pollard, of Wilton, N. H.

- (918) Mary Fairbanks Pollard was born in Hillsborough, N. H., November 6, 1821. She died in Lowell, Mass., August 17, 1849, aged twenty-seven years, nine months and eleven days.
- (915) Ephriam and ⁹¹⁸Mary Fairbanks (Pollard) Brown had one child, a daughter, born in Lowell, Mass., viz:
- 919 Martha Ann Brown, born October 13, 1846. She died in Lowell, Mass., September 3, 1849, aged two years, ten months and twenty days.

EPHRIAM AND EMMA CORNELIA (DANIELS) BROWN.
(915-920).

- (915) Ephriam Brown was married at Tewksbury, Mass., September 12, 1854, to ⁹²⁰Emma Cornelia Daniels, daughter of ⁹²¹John and ⁹²²Harriet P. Daniels, of Tewksbury, Mass.
- (915) Ephriam and ⁹²⁰Emma Cornelia (Daniels) Brown have had four children, two sons and two daughters, all born in Lowell, Mass., viz:
- 923 George Ephriam Brown, born October 9, 1855.
- 924 Frederick Rogers Brown, born July 20, 1862. He died October 4, 1878, aged sixteen years, two months and fourteen days.
- 925 Mary Etta Brown, born July 31, 1865. She died January 27, 1884, aged eighteen years, five months and twenty-seven days.
- 926 Emma Alice Brown, born November 4, 1868.

GEORGE EPHRIAM AND MARY LOUISA (DE ROCHN)
BROWN. (923-927).

- (923) George Ephriam Brown, the eldest son of ⁹¹⁵Ephriam and ⁹²⁰Emma Cornelia (Daniels) Brown was married February 18, 1880, to ⁹²⁷Mary Louisa De Rochn.
- (927) Mary Louisa De Rochn was born in New York City, September 2, 1860.
- There has been no issue of this marriage.

DAVID AND ELIZA HOWE (BARRETT) RICE.

(928-816).

(816) Eliza Howe Barrett₆, the youngest child and daughter of ²⁸⁰Deacon Joseph and ⁸¹⁰Polly (Gibbs) Barrett, was born in Barre, Mass., November 15, 1808. She was married at Barre, Mass., May 10, 1832, to ⁹²⁸David Rice, of Barre.

(928) David Rice was born in Barre, Mass., June 24, 1805. He was for some years prior to his marriage a school teacher. After his marriage he purchased a farm in Barre, and became a successful and prosperous farmer. He continued to be actively engaged in farming until 1868, when he retired from active business. He took an active interest in public affairs and was frequently honored by his townsmen with offices of trust. He was for thirteen years chairman of the Board of Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor of Barre. He was also for five years a member of the school committee. He was elected and served as a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives in 1840, and again in 1841. During his active life he was engaged more or less in Life and Fire Insurance. He also frequently discharged the important trusts of executor, administrator, guardian, and trustee of estates, with great fidelity and to the entire satisfaction of all concerned. He was a man of inflexible integrity, honored and trusted by all who knew him. He died at Barre, Mass., May 27, 1874, aged sixty-eight years, eleven months and three days.

(816) Eliza Howe (Barrett) Rice, his widow, survived him but a few weeks. She died at Barre, Mass., July 17, 1874, aged sixty-five years, eight months and two days.

(928) David and ⁸¹⁶Eliza How (Barrett) Rice had three children, two daughters and one son, all born in Barre, Mass., viz:

- 929 Ann Jane Rice, born September 16th, 1839.
 930 Ellen Eliza Rice, born December 28, 1841.
 931 Jotham Rice, born October 13, 1845. He died at Barre, Mass., March 11, 1847, aged one year, four months and twenty-four days.

JOSEPH DENNIS AND ANN JANE (RICE) WADSWORTH.
 (932-929).

- (929) Ann Jane Rice, the eldest daughter of ⁹²⁸David and ⁸¹⁶Eliza Howe (Barrett) Rice, was married at Barre, Mass., October 29, 1861, to ⁹³²Joseph Dennis Wadsworth, of Barre.
 (932) Joseph Dennis Wadsworth, was born in Barre, Mass., November 14, 1839, and was a druggist by occupation, engaged in business at Barre. He died at Barre, Mass., June 28, 1887, aged forty-seven years, seven months and fourteen days.
 (932) Joseph Dennis and ⁹²⁹Ann Jane (Rice) Wadsworth have had five children, three sons and two daughters, all born in Barre, Mass., viz:
 933 Hiram Warren Wadsworth, born December 8, 1862.
 934 Joseph Wilfred Wadsworth, born January 28, 1864. He died at Barre, Mass., April 8, 1866, aged two years, two months and ten days.
 935 Marion Louisa Wadsworth, born May 5, 1866. She died at Barre, Mass., September 7, 1866, aged four months and two days.
 936 Lizzie Barrett Wadsworth, born May 6, 1868.
 937 Frederick Henry Wadsworth, born February 3, 1872.

He died at Barre, Mass., March 21, 1872, aged one month and eighteen days.

- (933) Hiram Warren Wadsworth was prepared for college at Barre Academy, Barre, Mass., entered Harvard University in 1881, and was graduated therefrom in the class of 1885. He is now engaged in business

in Boston, Mass., with ⁹³⁸Wadsworth, ⁹³⁹Howland & Co., importers and dealers in paints, painters' supplies and artists' materials.

HIRAM WARREN AND ELLA FRANCIS (HILTON)
WADSWORTH. (933-940).

(933) Hiram Warren Wadsworth, only surviving son and eldest child of ⁹³²Joseph Dennis and ⁹²⁹Ann Jane (Rice) Wadsworth, was married at Cambridge, Mass., June 8, 1887, to ⁹⁴⁰Ella Francis Hilton, daughter of ^{940a}James Manter and ^{940b}Susan Woodbury (Stetson) Hilton of Cambridge.

(940) Ella Francis Hilton was born in Cambridge, Mass., November 17, 1862.

Mr. and Mrs. Hiram Warren Wadsworth reside in Cambridge, Mass.

(936) Lizzie Barrett Wadsworth, the only daughter of ⁹³²Joseph Dennis and ⁹²⁹Ann Jane (Rice) Wadsworth, resides with her mother at Barre, Mass. She has received a fine musical education at the New England Conservatory of Music, and is an accomplished musician.

SIMPSON EAMES AND ELLEN ELIZA (RICE) BATES.
(941-930).

(930) Ellen Eliza Rice, the youngest daughter of ⁹²⁸David and ⁹¹⁶Eliza Howe (Barrett) Rice, was married at Barre, Mass., April 18, 1861, to ⁹⁴¹Simpson Eames Bates, of Barre.

(941) Simpson Eames Bates, was born in Barre, Mass., January 7, 1839, and is by occupation a farmer. He is now engaged in sheep raising in Texas.

(941) Simpson Eames and ⁹³⁰Ellen Eliza (Rice) Bates had three children born to them in Barre, Mass., one son and two daughters, (twins) viz:

942 Walter Simpson Bates, born January 1, 1862.

943 Jennie Eliza Bates, born March 29, 1867.

- 944 Jessie Susan Bates_s, born March 29, 1867.
- (941) Simpson Eames and ⁹⁵⁰Ellen Eliza (Rice) Bates have had four children born to them in Texas, sons, viz:
- 945 Harry Warren Bates_s, born in Sustin, Travis County, Texas, May 5, 1879. He died at Thorn-dale, Melam County, Texas, May 28, 1879, aged twenty-three days.
- 946 Arthur Ernest Bates_s, born in Taylor, Williamson County, Texas, July 2, 1880. He died at Taylor, August 7, 1880, aged one month and five days.
- 947 Harold Barron Bates_s, born in Taylor, Texas, August 28, 1881. He died in Taylor, Texas, Octo-ber 15, 1881, aged one month and eighteen days.
- 948 Harold Warren Bates_s, born in King, Corryell County, Texas, December 15, 1884.
- (942) Walter Simpson Bates is engaged in business with his father, Simpson Eames Bates.
- In 1878 ⁹⁴¹Mr. Simpson Eames Bates removed with his family from Barre, Mass., to Texas and engaged in sheep raising. None of his children are married.

MAJOR BENJAMIN FISKE AND BETSY (GERRISH)

BARRETT. (281-949).

- (281) Major Benjamin Fiske Barrett₅, the fourth and youngest son of ¹¹⁰Oliver₄ and ²⁰⁸Anna (Fiske) Bar-rett, was born in Billerica, Middlesex County, Mass., January 16, 1770. He was married at Westminster, Worcester County, Mass., January 1, 1795, to ⁹⁴⁹Betsy Gerrish, of Westminster.
- (949) Betsy Gerrish was born in Westminster, Mass., November 10, 1774. She died at Springfield, New York, December 17, 1836, aged sixty-two years, one month and seven days.

He died at Springfield, New York, October 31, 1844, aged seventy-four years, nine months and fifteen days.

- (281) Major Benjamin Fiske Barrett was bound out by his guardian as an apprentice and learned the trade of a tanner and currier. Having served his time as an apprentice, he worked at it as a journeyman until about the time of his marriage in 1795. Immediately after his marriage he located and established himself in business in Royalston, Worcester County, Mass., where he continued to reside and carry on the business of a tanner and currier until April 22, 1803. He sold out his business at Royalston, and removed to Wilton, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, where he had, in August, 1802, purchased a small farm of twenty acres with a tannery establishment connected therewith, "including house, barn, bark-house, potash building, tan vats, currier's shop, sheds and other buildings."

He resided and carried on business at Wilton until March, 1811, when he was unfortunately overtaken by business reverses, for which he was not responsible, but which induced him to close out his business, sell his farm and remove from Wilton to Springfield, New York, where he continued to reside until his death, in 1844. In Springfield he purchased a farm and established himself in business which he, at first alone, and subsequently with his sons, Benjamin and George, successfully and profitably prosecuted until his decease.

- (281) Major Barrett was an upright, broad guaged, liberal minded man, a publicspirited citizen, a kind neighbor, and an affectionate and indulgent husband and father. He left behind him the example of one who had lived not for himself alone, but also for the community in which he resided, and was a prominent

actor, and for his fellow men, and that the world might be the better for his having lived in it.

Early in life, so early, in fact, that none of his children knew anything about it, and perhaps the first knowledge that his living descendants will have of the fact will be when their eyes first see this page. ²⁸¹Major Barrett dropped his middle name, Fiske, and never again used it in writing his name. Nevertheless it is a fact that, on the 21st day of January, 1770, he was baptized under the name of ²⁸¹Benjamin Fiske Barrett, as the church records of the town of Billerica, Mass., still extant, show.

- (281) Major and ⁹⁴⁹Mrs. Barrett were both members of the Presbyterian Church, of which he was a Deacon.

He is represented by those who knew him best, as "a person of more than common intelligence, integrity and enterprise; and she as a lady of gentle, womanly nature, modest and retiring, but one of the best of mothers."

- (281) Major Benjamin Fiske and ⁹⁴⁹Betsy (Gerrish) Barrett had eleven children, eight sons and three daughters, viz:

950 Samuel Barrett₆, born in Royalston, Mass., August 11, 1795.

951 Gerrish Barrett₆, born in Royalston, Mass., July 4, 1797.

952 Betsy Barrett, 1st₆, born in Royalston, Mass., January 11, 1800. She died at Royalston, Mass., February 1, 1800, aged twenty-one days.

953 Benjamin Barrett₆, born in Royalston, Mass., October 21, 1801.

954 Oliver Barrett₆, born in Wilton, N. H., October 26, 1803.

955 Betsy Barrett 2d₆, born in Wilton, N. H., August 24, 1805. She died at Wilton, N. H., July 9, 1806, aged ten months and fifteen days.

- 956 Almira Barrett₆, born in Wilton, N. H., August 27, 1808.
- 957 Fiske Barrett 1st₆, born in Wilton, N. H., January 21, 1810. He died at Wilton, N. H., July 13, 1810, aged five months and twenty-three days.
- 958 William Barrett₆, born in Springfield, New York, November 18, 1812.
- 959 Fiske Barrett 2d₆, born in Springfield, New York, March 1, 1816.
- 960 George Barrett₆, born in Springfield, New York, September 19, 1818.

Four of the eight sons of ²⁴Benjamin Fiske and ⁴⁹Betsey (Gerrish) Barrett, received a thorough collegiate and professional education, viz: ⁵⁰Samuel, ⁵¹Gerrish, ⁵William and ⁵⁹Fiske; three of them, viz: Samuel, Gerrish and Fiske became clergymen, and the fourth, William, became a lawyer.

- (950) Samuel Barrett₆, the eldest son of ²⁴Maj. Benjamin Fiske₅ and ⁴⁹Betsey (Gerrish) Barrett, received his rudimentary education in the "District Schools" of Wilton, N. H.

"Wilton was," at the time (1803-1813) "a quiet, secluded, and almost isolated farming town." This was before the days of railroads, telegraphs, cotton and woolen mills and machine shops.

The introduction of these "great promoters of wealth and civilization," has wrought a wonderful change in the "quiet and secluded" town of that day.

"Surrounded by an amphitheatre of hills, the township lies, as it were, in a basin, the surface of which is dotted over with hills of a lesser grade, and these gracefully rounded at their top, slope away with a gentle, uniform declension, terminating in rich intervalles. These hills and valleys industriously cultivated, give many happy homes to a

highly intelligent and moral population. It has long been favorably known for its system of public schools, for its love of learning and religion, and as the birth place of the ⁹⁶¹Peabodys, the ⁹⁶²Abbotts, the ⁹⁶³Burtens, the ⁹⁶⁴Livermores and others who have acquired no little distinction for their ministerial gifts and literary attainments."

"And here it was, surrounded by the wild and picturesque scenery and the population such as we have described, that he (Samuel Barrett) received his first impressions of knowledge, virtue and piety."

He loved his books, was a diligent student, and by unremitted diligence and close application during the few weeks in each year he could attend school, he early ranked as one of the best, if not the best scholar of his age in town. By an intelligent and well directed use of the "Town" and "Ministerial Libraries," both extremely rare in those days, and by constant and regular attendance upon the meetings of the "Literary and Moral Society," (the forerunner of the more modern but now nearly extinct "Lyceum") of which he was an original member, and in which he took an active interest, he acquired much valuable knowledge and discipline which were to be of great future use and benefit to him, and which thus early in life, enlarged his mind and developed his whole intellectual, moral and religious nature. At an unusually early age he began to dream of obtaining a liberal education, and to talk of becoming a minister of the gospel.

In 1810, his father, who hitherto had been prosperous, met with the business reverses before referred to, and could not thereafter give him any encouragement or promise of substantial aid. It was at this unfortunate turn in his father's affairs,

that one who afterwards proved to be his best friend—more even than a second father, if indeed such a relationship could exist—generously came forward and volunteered to take him into his own family as a member thereof and prepare him for college.

965 Rev. Thomas Beede, the scholarly, liberal-minded and able minister for many years at Wilton, was young Barrett's beloved pastor and friend.

(965) Rev. Mr. Beede was aware of his youthful friend's ardent desire and resolute purpose to obtain a liberal education, and greatly encouraged him in his determination.

(950) Samuel Barrett remained in the family of ⁹⁶⁵Mr. Beede and under his immediate personal instruction preparing for college, from 1811 to 1813. During this time he had made such progress in his preparatory studies that he was fairly well prepared to enter any of the New England Colleges, Harvard and Yale only excepted. At this time, 1813, he determined before entering college to visit his parents at Springfield, New York. While there he took charge of a small school for a short time, and subsequently of another in the village of Canajoharie, New York, on the Mohawk River, which he taught for a term of six months. In 1814 he returned to Wilton, and again placed himself under the tuition of his old friend ⁹⁶⁵Rev. Mr. Beede for a few weeks. In August, 1814, he visited Cambridge, attended Commencement exercises, and finally presented himself for, and successfully passed, the required examination for admission, and matriculated as a member of the Freshman Class of Harvard College, from which he was graduated with high honor in the class of 1818, and received his first degree, "A. B."

In 1817, he (Mr. Barrett) was elected a member of the Phi Beta Kappa Society. After his graduation he found himself, as many others have found themselves, without the requisite means to pursue his post graduate studies at the Divinity School, and was obliged to teach school for a time before he could continue his studies. From 1813 to 1823, including in that period the time he taught before he entered college and the time he taught during his college vacation, and the time spent in teaching after his graduation, he had devoted to teaching enough months in the aggregate to make four full years.

"To him, as to other teachers, it was a source of extreme satisfaction in later years that he could refer to not a few distinguished persons whom it had been his privilege and pleasure to instruct. Among others we have heard him name such honored men as ⁹⁶⁶Judge E. R. Hoar, ⁹⁶⁷Rev. Dr. Stearns, ⁹⁶⁸Dr. E. Peabody, ⁹⁶⁹Warren Burton, ⁹⁷⁰Abiel A. Livermore, ⁹⁷¹J. H. Abbott, Esq., ⁹⁷²Dr. Hosmer, ⁹⁷³Judge Luther S. Cushing, ⁹⁷⁴Prof Holmes, ⁹⁷⁵Hon. R. H. Dana, Jr., and others."

Soon after his graduation he went to Concord, Mass., where he taught the grammar school of that town for one year. In the summer of 1819, he returned to Cambridge and entered the Divinity School. Here he pursued his theological studies for three years, teaching a portion of the time during the entire period.

He graduated from the Divinity School of Harvard University in the class of 1822. In 1821, he received from Harvard College the degree of "A. M."

Soon after his graduation from the Divinity School, he was "according to a custom of those days, approbated to preach by the ministers of the

Boston Association. He officiated for the first time in the church of the ⁹⁶Rev. Converse Francis, of Watertown, Mass. His professional labors were in immediate and constant demand; first at Barnstable, then at Medford, and afterwards at Eastport, in the State of Maine. In 1823, he was invited to go to Philadelphia and supply the pulpit of the first Congregational Church there, and also to preach to the Society of Baltimore, the pulpit of which had recently been vacated by ⁹⁷Mr. Sparks (Rev. Dr. Jared Sparks, the learned divine and historian and afterwards President of Harvard University). By arrangement he continued for six months to officiate for these societies. By both he was invited to become their pastor; but in both cases the invitation was declined. In 1824, he returned to Cambridge and supplied various pulpits in that vicinity; among others, the New Society in Keene, New Hampshire, whose invitations to settle he declined.

“In 1824, the corner stone of a new church edifice, the first erected in the City of Boston by Unitarians, the society taking the corporate name of ‘The Twelfth Congregational Society of Boston,’ was laid. In October of that year the building was completed and solemnly dedicated to the worship of God.

“After having filled an engagement to supply the pulpit of this new church for three Sundays to the entire satisfaction of the committee and congregation, he was invited with entire unanimity to take charge of the new society and to receive ordination as its first minister.

“On the 9th of February, 1825, he was regularly ordained as the first minister of the Twelfth Congregational Society in the city of Boston, which

relation continued without interruption to the mutual satisfaction of pastor and people until 1858, a third of a century, when he believed that duty to himself and his beloved people demanded his resignation, and its acceptance by the society of the sacred trust so long, so faithfully and so ably administered by him. In his letter of resignation ⁹⁵⁰Dr. Barrett said: "Many things remind me that the time has arrived when, for myself, relief from the burdens of the clerical office will soon be needful, and when, without the aid of a younger hand and a fresher spirit than I now possess, the interests of our beloved parish cannot much longer be satisfactorily advanced."

This resignation was necessarily yet most reluctantly accepted, accompanied with such expressions and tokens on the part of his people as must have been most gratifying to ⁹⁵⁰Dr. Barrett. The society voted him a gratuity of six thousand dollars, and bore "a cheerful and grateful testimony, that, with an evangelical earnestness and a vital faith, he had not failed to declare unto them the whole counsel of God, and to point out plainly and faithfully the only safe path to heaven, a true Christian life; and not satisfied with precept only he had endeavored, by the daily beauty of his own exemplary conduct and character, to aid them in the attainment of this great end; also, to his tender fidelity in the discharge of all his pastoral duties; and, finally, that by his constant and unabated zeal and deep interest, manifested at home as well as abroad, in the diffusion of uncorrupt Christianity, in the cause of general education and sound learning, and of every wise and philanthropic enterprise, he had not only awakened in the hearts of his own people a deep and practical sympathy in the physical and spiritual wants of suffering humanity,

but also, by the reflex influence of a prudence, wisdom, and Christian charity which had never failed, had done much to foster the stability and character of our best institutions, whether public or private, political, literary or religious. Virtually, this was the termination of his regular ministry; but, in accordance with the terms of his resignation, he continued to supply the pulpit until a colleague was settled."

- (950) Rev. Dr. Barrett was through life a diligent student, not only of books, with which he was thoroughly conversant, but also of men and the great questions of the day. He ranked high as a scholar. His researches were thorough, his judgments sound, discriminating and independent, and his conclusions were held and defended without narrowness or bigotry. He was an untiring worker. Besides attending to his church and parochial duties, including his church and other societies, he became largely engaged in other work. He was a frequent and able contributor to the religious press of the Unitarian denomination, and was for many years an active and useful member of the general school board of the City of Boston. He was for seventeen years a member of the Board of Overseers of Harvard College, and for fifteen years chairman of one of its most important committees. He was also an active and working member of nearly every charitable and philanthropic society in Boston, and frequently was the presiding officer of some of these societies. In 1824, he became the editor of a weekly religious paper called "The Christian," published in Philadelphia. In 1826, and again in 1840, 1841 and 1842, he was one of the editors of "The Christian Register," the leading organ of the Unitarian denomination. In 1825 and 1826, he was elected Chaplain of the Massachusetts State Senate. In

1830 and 1831, he was associate editor of the "Unitarian Advocate." He also prepared and delivered, at various times, on public occasions, numerous sermons and addresses, many of which were published.

In 1839, having obtained leave of absence from his society, he went to the West as a missionary of the Unitarian Association. He was absent three months, and during that time he made a journey of more than four thousand miles South and West, traveled in fifteen of the United States, visited forty cities and towns without number; preached wherever there was a Unitarian pulpit, selected new fields of missionary labor, and gathered valuable material for future use. 1847, he was honored by his Alma Mater, Harvard College, with the honorary degree of "D. D." It was an honor highly appreciated by him, but it was richly deserved, and Harvard College honored herself in thus conferring a deserved honor upon one of her most faithful and worthy sons. In 1850, he preached his "Quarter Century Sermons."

"In these, with a graphic pen, he recounted the origin of the society, its rapid growth and its uniform prosperity and success. At the close of the second of these discourses he set forth some of his own labors with a modesty and reserve characteristic of the man, and took occasion to say 'There never, perhaps, existed a more united people than you have been. No root of bitterness has at any time, to my knowledge, sprung up amongst you. Like brothers and sisters you have dwelt together in peace and love.' This is the generous testimony that he bears to the conduct of his people. For himself, he adds: 'I have been happy, possibly too happy. Twenty-five more pleasant years than those I have passed with you, have probably at no time

fallen to the lot of another minister. Whatever awaits me in the future, the past is secure, and I shall always look back upon the long portion of my life spent here with feelings of joy, tempered only by the sense of my own imperfections, and with fervent gratitude to Almighty God.'"

And he closed with admonitions and encouragements of a most elevating, cheerful and hopeful nature.

Immediately after the delivery of these sermons his church and society spontaneously granted him leave of absence for four months in order that he might visit Europe, continuing his salary and supplying his pulpit at their own expense. He sailed from Boston in May and returned in November. This vacation from labor afforded him a much needed rest.

Nearly two years elapsed after the resignation of his pastorate above referred to before his successor was called.

During this time ⁹⁵⁰Dr. Barrett continued, at the urgent request of his people, to supply the pulpit. On June 17, 1860, ⁹⁵⁰Rev. J. F. Lovering, who had received the call, was ordained as ⁹⁵⁰Dr. Barrett's colleague. This nominal relation continued to exist until ⁹⁵⁰Dr. Barrett's death in 1866, although in fact he had ceased to be the preacher and pastor of his beloved people and had become a proprietor and parishioner with them.

(950) Dr. Barrett soon afterwards removed to Roxbury. He took up his residence upon the Highlands in the immediate neighborhood of some of his old ministerial friends and of his old and well tried parishioners. As his pulpit services were in constant demand, he continued to preach up to the time of his last sickness. He was a kind, genial, sympathetic man, a friend who was ever ready and willing

to extend to the worthy needy any aid in his power. He always felt a deep interest in deserving young men and women who were desirous of obtaining an education. To three of his brothers, ⁹⁵¹Gerrish, ⁹⁵⁸William and ⁹⁵⁹Fiske, and to his only sister ⁹⁵⁶Almira (Barrett) Cleveland, he gave substantial pecuniary aid to enable them to obtain a liberal education.

The compiler of this monograph with infinite pleasure and gratitude recalls the time when he, on his way from Wilton to Cambridge in 1855, to pass an examination for admission to Harvard College, under circumstances very similar to those in which ⁹⁵⁰Dr. Barrett had found himself placed forty-one years before, (1814), called on him (Dr. Barrett) at his home in Boston for a word of encouragement and a letter of recommendation. How kindly and cheerfully the one was spoken and the other given! The happy, encouraging smile and merry twinkle of his eye, as he gave the letter addressed to his old friend, ⁹⁸⁰Dr. James Walker, then President of Harvard College, and said, "I think that will insure you success if anything can," will never be forgotten. The writer was encouraged and felt that he had a sure passport for admission to Harvard, and to the friendship of ⁹⁸⁰Dr. Walker. The result proved that he was not mistaken, for he to whom the letter was given, ever found in ⁹⁸⁰Dr. Walker, a kind friend and adviser.

The following extract taken from a memorial sermon preached by ⁹⁵¹Rev. Dr. C. A. Bartol from his own pulpit, in the West Church, Boston, a few Sabbaths after the decease of ⁹⁵⁰Dr. Barrett, is here inserted because of the truthful portraiture of his life-long friend, without any apology for the length of the quotation:

He was one of the narrowing circle of the wise and good, the constant and experienced, the friendly and judicious of our elder brethren, on whom we feel we are depending with an affectionate confidence, amid changes which take away more than they supply of enthusiasm and courage of heart. So admirably poised in him was the balance between a love of the old, and hospitality towards the new elements of the working religious forces of the age, that there is hardly another of the elders among us who may more fairly represent the creed and spirit of our fellowship. As a preacher Dr. Barrett was regarded by his own people as having but few, if any, superiors in the effectiveness of his pulpit ministrations. Dr. Barrett was a good man. There was nothing about him cold, indifferent, or tame, rather an extraordinary fervor. But his heart had no foul or malign element. His fire showed the purity of a smokeless flame. It was fed with no selfish or sensual fire, but with sacred essences of humanity and truth. Let me bear him witness. Throughout these thirty years of our mutual acquaintance, I never met him but to see this divine ardor in his face, hear it in his voice, and mark it in his manner; and to breathe in his whole atmosphere that indescribable blending of beautiful traits, the secret of whose unity could no more be detected than the way the seven colors melt into the spotless white. So gentle his look, so cordial his greeting, it was sufficient to imagine that an almost volcanic passion was native to his soul. But never was victory more perfect than in the charity to which his temper was schooled and subdued.

The combination too, in character, so rare and hard, of the *kind* with the *sincere*, in him was complete. His veracity seemed a law. He did not know how to tell a lie. I do not think he could

have done it. Yet there was no attribute in him his friend would perhaps sooner single out than his wisdom, though it was wisdom without suspicion of management or cunning. He was as simple as he was wise. With shrewdness I should say, he united self forgetfulness, but there appeared no self to forget. Self denial was self indulgence. His entire self government set him against all violent procedure, even in reform. Yet though late in the field, he was loyal to the core; for when the enemies of freedom showed their hand and began to play with guns their terrible game, none resisted with more resolution.

"Bright and cheering views his own mind moved him to take. To him in his goodness, all was good. The world was a good world; the race was a good race; all fortune was good fortune; and Providence was infinitely good. In the darkest times he never despaired. I suppose there never was profounder faith in the future of mankind, and the immortal destiny and bliss of the children of men.

"Never was pity more tender or reflective or circumspect. I should leave out one of the principal traits, if I omitted this uniform, unsurpassed forbearance to rub unnecessarily the sore spot. Not that he was reticent or close. He was transparent and altogether decided in his opinion. But he differed entirely from those who are diligent to thrust in the probe where they have not been called as surgeons, and chafing into morbid activity old and half healed wounds. The young are good judges; and he singularly drew them as a teacher in early life.

"He was a good man. Perhaps no clergyman has been more beloved by his parishioners and professional associates. Many a heart was in the coffin

holding the precious remains that had been his body, the shrine of a nature as noble and affectionate as is ever dressed in human form, still keeping in decay his innocent and generous look."

The foregoing sketch of the life of ⁹⁵⁰Rev. Dr. Barrett has been mainly taken from a memoir of Dr. Barrett, by his lifelong friend and parishioner ⁹⁸²Dea. Lewis G. Pray, published in 1867.

- (950) Rev. Samuel Barrett, D. D., died at Roxbury, Mass., June 24, 1866, aged seventy-five years, ten months and thirteen days.

REV. DR. SAMUEL AND MARY SUSAN (GREENWOOD)
BARRETT. (950-983.)

- (950) Rev. Dr. Samuel Barrett was married at Boston, Mass., September 11, 1832, to ⁹⁸³Mary Susan Greenwood, daughter of ⁹⁸⁴Dr. William Pitt and ⁹⁸⁵Mary (Langdon) Greenwood, of Boston.
- (983) Mary Susan (Greenwood) Barrett was born in Boston, Mass., April 19, 1805.
- (984) Dr. William Pitt Greenwood was born in the town of Boston, Mass., May 10, 1766. He was the youngest of the five sons of ⁹⁸⁶Isaac and ⁹⁸⁷Mary (Jans) Greenwood, and a grandson of ⁹⁸⁸Prof. Isaac Greenwood, a graduate of Harvard College in the class of 1721, and a professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy in Harvard College from 1727 to 1738. He died in 1745.
- 989 Nathaniel Greenwood, the ancestor of ⁹⁸⁴Dr. William Pitt Greenwood, was a ship builder, born in Norwich, England. He emigrated to America and settled in Boston, Mass., in 1650.
- (984) Dr. William Pitt Greenwood was well and thoroughly educated by Master John Tileston, a famous teacher in his day in Boston. Dr. Greenwood completed his professional studies at, and received the degree of D. D. S. from, the Baltimore College.

He was through life a very bright, intelligent, cultivated gentleman, kindly, genial and courteous in his manners, pleasant, entertaining and instructive in conversation, and devotedly fond of his books.

His honesty and truthfulness were of the highest standard; the least shadow of untruthfulness or deception would bring down upon the transgressor his severe condemnation, be his position ever so high or his degree of kinship ever so near.

He had a remarkably retentive memory, and his reminiscences of men and events were always very interesting and instructive. Early in the present century he had restored the old family tomb on "Copp's Hill" from vandal and desecrating hands, and he ever afterwards took pleasure in relating how he, accompanied by the ¹⁰⁰⁰Hon. William Sullivan as an associate, had "descended with fire and sword" upon the party who had dared to sell the bones of his ancestors. His grand-daughter, ¹⁰⁰⁰Mrs. Frances Langdon (Barrett) Chandler, to whom the writer is indebted for the facts relating to the family of her grand-parents and their ancestors, states "That on his periodical visits to this place, he would point out the locality of his father's earlier residence on Salem street (Boston), and the spot a few rods distant where a battalion of British troops were quartered in 1775, and from which he (Dr. Greenwood) and his friend Casneau saw them march off on the morning of the 17th of June, 'in high feather,' to be brought back in the afternoon, wounded, dying and dead, their blood being bailed from the boats like water. He could also remember ³⁷³Maj. Pitcairn, of Lexington and Concord fame, as he was being carried through Charles street mortally wounded, to be afterward buried under the neighboring church."

The following anecdote, as told by Mrs. Chandler, illustrates Dr. Greenwood's energy and force of character and action: "It was proposed upon one occasion to give the officiating clergyman of a certain church in Boston a leave of absence for three months. The church committee, comprising the wealthiest men of the society, voted to close the church during the absence of the pastor. Dr. Greenwood, who was a constant attendant, and a great advocate of regular church going, opposed this action of the committee, upon the ground that those who wished to do so should not be deprived of the privilege of attending services at their own church, and declared that he would attend church even if he had to go alone. No heed was given to Dr. Greenwood's declaration of his purpose, which was regarded as a mere whim on his part. They were soon undeceived; for upon the following Sunday Dr. Greenwood, true to his declared purpose, went to the sexton and directed him to open the church at the usual hour: the sexton complied, and Dr. Greenwood entered the church, occupied the desk, and read through the entire morning service with the old sexton as the sole member of the congregation. Dr. Greenwood was not obliged to repeat this act. Upon the next Sabbath the committee provided a minister to supply the desk, and there were not a few heard to express the wish that there were more men like Dr. Greenwood.

DR. WILLIAM PITT AND MARY (LANGDON) GREENWOOD. (984-991.)

- (984) Dr. William Pitt Greenwood was married at Boston, Mass., July 23, 1796, to ⁹⁹¹Mary Langdon, daughter of ⁹⁹²Capt. John and ⁹⁹³Mary (Walley) Langdon, of Boston.

- (991) Mary Langdon was born in Boston, Mass., in 1775.
- (984) Dr. William Pitt and ⁹⁹⁴Mary (Langdon) Greenwood had ten children, the eldest of whom was the eminent and cultured divine, the ⁹⁹⁴Rev. Dr. Francis William Pitt Greenwood, for many years the beloved pastor of King's Chapel, Boston, by whom and at which place Dr. Barrett and Miss Greenwood were united in the holy bond of wedlock.
- (994) Rev. Dr. Francis William Pitt Greenwood was born in Boston, Mass., February 5, 1797. He graduated from Harvard College in the class of 1814, studied theology under the direction of ⁹⁹⁵Rev. Dr. Henry Ware, became identified with the liberal or Unitarian Church and 1818 was settled as pastor over the New South Church and Society in Boston. Within a short time his health failed him, and obtaining leave of absence, he went to Europe in 1820; but not wholly recovering his health, he resigned his pastorate.

In the autumn of 1821 he returned, and for nearly two years resided in Baltimore, preaching occasionally and contributing liberally to the periodicals of his denomination. In 1824 he became the colleague of ⁹⁹⁶Rev. Dr. Freeman, pastor of King's Chapel, Boston. This relation continued until 1827, when Dr. Freeman retired from the pastorate, and Dr. Greenwood succeeded to the full charge of that church and society, and continued his pastoral relations with them until his decease in 1843.

Dr. Greenwood was a man of very scholarly tastes and high scientific and literary attainments, and was greatly beloved not only by his church and society, but by a host of other friends. Perhaps it is not too much to say of him, that, of

the many able and beloved pastors of King's Chapel, no one, without a single exception, was the superior of Dr. Greenwood.

(984) Dr. William Pitt Greenwood, in the full possession of all his faculties, died at Boston, Mass., May 10, 1851, the anniversary of his birthday, aged eighty-five years.

(991) Mary (Langdon) Greenwood, widow of ⁹⁸⁴Dr. William Pitt Greenwood, survived her husband but a few years. She died at Boston, Mass., June 5th, 1855, aged eighty years.

(991) "Mrs. Mary (Langdon) Greenwood was in form and feature a very handsome woman. She possessed remarkably sound judgment as well as poetic imagination and ability, and was for many years a valued contributor to many literary periodicals. She was a devoted member of the church over which, for so many years, her son was the beloved pastor. She delighted in relieving the wants of the needy and distressed, and her piety and faith were only equalled by her generosity and benevolence: Her conversational powers were quite remarkable, and her wit and humor unsurpassed by any woman of her time. During her long and happy married life she held weekly receptions, at which were present many of the most literary, cultured and distinguished men and women of Boston.

"She retained her intellectual and physical powers until the last moment of her life, and in the great future not only will her children and grandchildren, but a host of other friends, rise up and call her blessed."

The compiler of this monograph trusts that no apology will be deemed necessary for the liberty taken in copying *verbatim* an obituary notice written by a life long, intimate and appreciative friend,

⁹⁹⁷Rev. Dr. Nathaniel Langdon Frothingham, for thirty-five years the pastor of the First Congregational Church in Boston, in which he has briefly sketched with a master's hand the interesting and lovely character of Mrs. Greenwood. The obituary notice was published in the Boston Daily Advertiser soon after Mrs. Greenwood's death.

“MARY LANGDON GREENWOOD.”

“To have been the mother of Francis W. P. Greenwood, was of itself a distinction. But it need not be counted among the honors of this excellent lady, for they belong to herself, and had not to borrow anything from ancestors or posterity. One who had the privilege of enjoying her regard for more than half a century, owes more than these few, hurried lines to her memory.

“Her mind, from early life, was seen to be of superior quality. It easily received the finest culture. It had strong affinities for all that was delicate and tasteful in literary art; and loved to exercise itself with a pen, which she knew how to employ easily and gracefully. At the same time, the subjects that it preferred were of that practical character, which marked the whole course of her matured and declining life. The ‘American Preceptor’ of Mr. Caleb Bingham, who was the distinguished master of the leading Grammar School in Boston two generations ago, contains a dialogue on female education from her hand, which has a place yet in the recollection of many persons, and which doubtless took good effect upon the dispositions of many more, who often read it and heard it read before the little public of their fellow students, but whose school of life has long been over.

“To these natural endowments, and the well-ordered balance and careful training of them, she

added a noble and expressive countenance, and manners of such dignity and sweetness that no one could help feeling the influence of her presence. Her character was on the high, even plane of Christian principle; fertile in active usefulness and of shining purity. The virtues of it bore the stamp of the truest womanhood. Though of a sensitive and affectionate nature, she was remarkably steadfast in her whole mode of thought and conduct. She was judicious, watchful, sympathizing; always ready with her discreet counsel and her benevolent heart. I should describe her justly in saying that she was an extraordinary woman in what is considered an ordinary way. Her excellences lay in the common paths of a faithful, honored life. She had no ambition or passion beyond these. No single tendency dominated over the other growth of her spirits so as to be injurious or unsightly. She was always the same, without an effort consistent and uniform. There was no eccentricity about her. She never wandered from that dearest but most ample providence which the heavenly will seems to have prescribed, except in extraordinary circumstances, to her sex. She would have considered herself demeaned and not renowned by the fame of some who have won it by misdirected genius, or the pride of opinion or defiance of the rules of sober society.

So she lived for eighty years. And she lived them all. To their very last day she had full possession of every one of her nobler faculties. She retained the same equanimity, the same intelligence, the same vivid interest in what was passing around her, the same grateful appreciation of God's goodness, the same thoughtful kindness towards the many whom she loved, that had distinguished her more vigorous season. An accident, that which often befalls the

step of age, had long confined her to the house. But there she sat, with the same dignity and charm of conversation as of old, receiving constantly the visits which she was no longer able to return, and sending abroad various little testimonials of her friendly remembrance. There was no old age in her unwrinkled understanding or the warm flow of her affections. She was a center of union to a wide circle of attachments till she drew her last breath. And no one could expire more tranquilly than she did. She was dressed for the usual duties of the day of which she was not to see the close, when her head dropped. Her last words were, 'God bless you,' and then, without struggle or pain, she passed away, to be herself the object of that blessing for ever and ever."

MARY SUSAN (GREENWOOD) BARRETT.

With such parents as Dr. William Pitt and Mary (Langdon) Greenwood, so gentle and amiable in their manners, and so cultivated and refined in their tastes and associations as they were, it would indeed be a matter of no little surprise if the sweet and lovely child, Mary Susan Greenwood, under the watchful and tender care, training and education of her parents, from her earliest childhood surrounded by, and brought in almost daily contact with the brightest and most highly cultivated minds of the eminent men and women of Boston, had not developed into a beautiful, cultivated and accomplished woman, so amiable and winning in her manners and so gentle, generous, sympathizing and affectionate in her nature as to win the love and respect of all who were brought within the charmed circle of her acquaintance and friendship. She was, indeed, a fit companion for her beloved husband, Dr. Barrett, in all his arduous labors, and

was ever a cheerful, willing, able and sympathizing assistant in the discharge of the various and laborious duties of his great trust.

The compiler believes that, as "Out of the fullness of the heart the mouth speaketh," he cannot render a better service to those who may feel an interest in his self-imposed labor in the preparation of this Genealogy, than to here place on record the impressions sketched, at his request, by the loving and dutiful hand of one who, for nearly forty years, had been a daily witness of the almost perfect life and character of Mrs. Mary Susan (Greenwood) Barrett.

In reply to a request made by the writer, Mrs. Chandler writes in substance as follows: "It seems almost an impossibility for me to write anything that would do justice to my mother's life, her character being the most perfect one I have ever known. She was truly a noble woman, such an one as is seldom seen, but when once seen and known, as we knew her, can never be forgotten. Her intellectual qualities were very superior, and had been carefully nurtured and trained; her tastes were refined and delicate, her range of reading was broad, elevating and pure, her love for and knowledge of music was very remarkable, and no one who has ever listened to the sweetness and pathos of her voice in singing, will ever forget it. She was, for two years, the soprano singer in a voluntary choir at King's Chapel during the time her brother, Dr. Greenwood, was pastor.

"Her utter forgetfulness of self was remarkable, and she was never so happy as when she could do an act of kindness to others. As she grew older and her health and strength failed, her interest in the happiness and welfare of her children, grand-children and all those around her, seemed to increase until

her death, which was such a peaceful ending of a perfect life. She had not been feeling as well as usual during the day preceding her death, and therefore retired early. She awoke in the middle of the night only to exclaim in her sweet voice, "Oh! how beautiful!" and in that peaceful quiet way, without another word, or a single struggle, she passed over the silent river to join the loved ones waiting upon the other shore to receive her. It seems such a lovely and comforting remembrance to know that both of my beloved parents should have had glimpses of the heavenly future ere they passed away. I feel that I have said too little and that in a very unsatisfactory way. It should be remembered that my mother's cares were very great, a large family of her own, many visitors, the constant and sometimes pressing demands imposed by the cares of a city parish, suffering from that most distressing complaint, asthma, naturally very delicate, continual demands of every kind upon her time and purse, and yet, notwithstanding all her cares, trials and bodily afflictions, there was never heard from her one impatient or complaining word, not a murmur that her burden in this life was greater than she was called upon to bear. She bore her burdens with such cheerfulness and humility that to her friends it seemed a *crown* she was called upon to *wear* and not a *cross* to *bear*.

"During the last six years of her life she was confined to her house by inflammatory rheumatism, and so long as memory lasts I shall never forget her appearance as she sat in her arm chair in the room where she received so many visitors. Every one must have felt as I did, the sweet and happy influence of her presence as they gazed upon her sweet and delicate but expressive countenance, observed her easy, lovely and dignified manners,

and listened to her conversation, so entertaining and instructive and ever marked by words of wisdom and goodness.

"Her pastor (after Dr. Barrett's removal to Roxbury) ⁹⁹⁸Rev. Dr. George Putnam, was accustomed to say that when he felt weary and discouraged, he had only to pass an hour with my mother and witness her cheerfulness and patience in the midst of almost constant physical suffering, to enable him to renew his labors with strengthened and increased vigor.

"In brief, so nearly did my mother come up to my standard of a perfect woman, that it is not possible for me, say what I may, to do justice to her. To me she was, and ever will be, the one lovely, perfect woman, my beloved mother."

(695) Rev. Benjamin Fiske Barrett, a cousin of ⁹⁵⁰Rev. Dr. Samuel Barrett, has, by request, kindly furnished the following tender and delicate tribute to the memory of ⁹⁸³Mrs. Mary Susan (Greenwood) Barrett.

"During my few years residence at Cambridge, I was a frequent visitor at the house of Rev. Samuel Barrett, and the memory of that bright and beautiful home still lingers with me, and its fragrance rather increases than diminishes as the years roll on. I have since made the acquaintance of not a few intelligent, lovely and truly Christian women, but I cannot remember a single one who seemed to combine so many and so great excellencies of character as did the wife of Dr. Barrett. She was indeed a model wife and mother, the nearest to a *perfect* woman of any one I ever knew; intelligent, cultured, self-poised, and of delicate and refined tastes and feelings; kind, cheerful, and with a heart bubbling over with tenderness and benevolence; full of sympathy with, of faith in, and encouragement for every noble and righteous cause; ruling her

family not by fear or frowns, or any of the old time harshness, but with a love that seemed truly angelic, combined with a wisdom no less exalted.

"With the many parochial and social duties incumbent on one in her position, all of which were cheerfully and faithfully discharged, she never seemed to underrate the importance of her duties as a mother, and never neglected any of them. Her religion was one that manifested itself in her ordinary *every day life*, in the faithful, cheerful and glad performance of every known duty.

"The last time I saw her—not long, I think, before her removal to the spirit-world—she was confined to her chair by a painful rheumatism. But there was the same beautiful serenity that she had ever exhibited when in health, the same lovely smile upon her face, the same sweetness in her voice and cheerfulness in her conversation, the same interest in all philanthropic work, the same signs of moral and religious progress, and the same strong and unwavering trust in the infinite goodness and wisdom of the Lord. Surely, thought I, as I left her house, that lovely woman has nothing but heaven within her; and where else, when she leaves the body, can she find a congenial home but in the society of angels—the society of the blessed?"

- (983) Mary Susan (Greenwood) Barrett died at Roxbury, Mass., March 15, 1874, aged sixty-eight years, ten months and twenty-six days.

" 'T is beautiful!" she faintly cried,
 " Then closed her weary eyes and died."
 * * * * *
 " For open eyes saw heaven's shores,
 " And life not death revealed its stores.
 " 'T is beautiful!" It must be so,
 " If such a soul, 'midst parting's woe,
 " Could with such perfect clearness see
 " The secret of life's mystery ;

" Could *know* that fullest life to man
 " Needs heaven's light to round God's plan.
 " Oh, woman-soul without a peer,
 " We thank thee more and more each year.
 " For this sweet proof of Beauty's power,
 " Beyond earth's transitory hour.
 " It calms our hours of doubt and pain,
 " And beautifies earth's troubled reign,
 " To feel that thou art sending still
 " This same sweet message of God's will,
 " Born of fruition's grander sight,
 " Of perfect beauty, peace and light."

(950) Dr. Samuel and ⁹⁸³Mary Susan (Greenwood) Barrett had eight children, four sons and four daughters, all born in Boston, Mass., where they were carefully and thoroughly trained and educated under the eyes of their parents, viz:

- 999 Mary Greenwood Barrett, born June 15, 1833.
- 1000 Frances Langdon Barrett, born December 27, 1834.
- 1001 George Samuel Barrett, born September 5, 1836.
- 1002 Charles Henry Barrett, born September 9, 1838.
- 1003 Ellen Maria Barrett, born January 10, 1841.
- 1004 Grace Cleveland Barrett, born December 15, 1844.
- 1005 Francis Greenwood Barrett, born July 7, 1848.
- 1006 Arthur William Barrett, born November 24, 1851.

HENRY PELEG AND MARY GREENWOOD (BARRETT) COFFIN. (1007-999).

(999) Mary Greenwood Barrett, the eldest child and daughter of ⁹⁵⁰Dr. Samuel and ⁹⁸³Mary Susan (Greenwood) Barrett, was married at Roxbury, Mass., October 13, 1864, to ¹⁰⁰⁷Henry Peleg Coffin, son of ¹⁰⁰⁸George Washington and ¹⁰⁰⁹Mary Winthrop (Spooner) Coffin, of Boston.

(1007) Henry Peleg Coffin was born in Boston, Mass., August 5, 1828, and is engaged in the insurance business.

- (1007) Henry Peleg and ⁹⁹⁹Mary Greenwood (Barrett) Coffin have had one child, a daughter, born in Boston, Mass., viz:

1010 Mary Langdon Coffin_s, born in Boston, Mass., July 4, 1867.

Mr. and Mrs. H. P. Coffin reside in Boston, Mass.

HENRY RICHMOND AND FRANCES LANGDON (BARRETT) CHANDLER. 1011-1000.

- (1000) Frances Langdon Barrett, the second daughter of ⁹⁵⁰Dr. Samuel and ⁹⁸³Mary Susan (Greenwood) Barrett, was married at Boston, Mass., October 19, 1858, to ¹⁰¹¹Henry Richmond Chandler, son of ¹⁰¹²Samuel Ward and ¹⁰¹³Elizabeth (Richmond) Chandler of Boston.

- (1011) Henry Richmond Chandler was born in Boston, Mass., October 16, 1832. He is by occupation a banker and broker.

- (1011) Henry Richmond and ¹⁰⁰⁰Frances Langdon (Barrett) Chandler have had two children, a son and a daughter, viz:

1014 Barrett Langdon Chandler_s, born in Nashville, Tenn., July 16, 1861.

1015 Grace Greenwood Chandler_s, born in Roxbury, Mass., October 10, 1864.

Mr. and Mrs. Chandler reside in Roxbury, Mass.

- (1014) Barrett Langdon Chandler, only son of ¹⁰¹¹Henry Richmond and ¹⁰⁰⁰Frances Langdon (Barrett) Chandler, was educated in the public schools of Boston, and at the Institute of Technology, Boston, from which he was graduated in 1883.

He is now the chemist for Valentine & Co., manufacturers of varnishes, New York City. He is unmarried and resides in New York City.

- (1015) Grace Greenwood Chandler, only daughter of Henry Richmond and Frances Langdon (Barrett)

Chandler, is unmarried and resides with her parents in Roxbury, Mass.

- (1001) George Samuel Barrett, the eldest son of ⁹⁵⁰Dr. Samuel and ⁹⁸³Mary Susan (Greenwood) Barrett, is unmarried. He is a book-keeper and resides in Boston, Mass.
- (1002) Charles Henry Barrett, the second son of ⁹⁵⁰Dr. Samuel and ⁹⁸³Mary Susan (Greenwood) Barrett, is by profession a civil engineer. He is unmarried and resides in San Francisco, Cal.
- (1003) Ellen Maria Barrett, the third daughter of ⁹⁵⁰Dr. Samuel and ⁹⁸³Mary Susan (Greenwood) Barrett, resides in Boston and is unmarried.

HENRY CHAMBERLAIN AND GRACE CLEVELAND (BARRETT) VALENTINE. (1016-1004).

- (1004) Grace Cleveland Barrett, the fourth daughter of ⁹⁵⁰Dr. Samuel and ⁹⁸³Mary Susan (Greenwood) Barrett, was married in Boston, Mass., November 14, 1872, to ¹⁰¹⁶Henry Chamberlain Valentine, son of ¹⁰¹⁷Charles and ¹⁰¹⁸Isanna (Chamberlain) Valentine of Cambridge, Mass.
- (1016) Henry Chamberlain Valentine was born in Cambridge, Mass., April 21, 1830. He is largely engaged in manufacturing and mercantile business. He is president of Valentine & Co., manufacturers of the Valentine Varnishes, and treasurer of "The John Stephenson Company" (limited).
- (1016) Henry Chamberlain and ¹⁰⁰⁴Grace Cleveland (Barrett) Valentine have had two children, a son and a daughter, viz:
 - 1019 Langdon Barrett Valentine, born at Spuyten Duyvil, New York, October 12, 1873.
 - 1020 Susie Valentine, born at Yonkers, New York, August 16, 1875. Mr. and Mrs. Valentine reside in New York City.

FRANCIS GREENWOOD AND MARY LOUISE (MORRIS)
BARRETT. (1005-1021.)

- (1005) Francis Greenwood Barrett, the third son of ⁹⁸⁰Dr. Samuel and ⁹⁸³Mary Susan (Greenwood) Barrett, is by occupation a weigher and gauger. He was married in Boston, Mass., November 8th, 1879, to ¹⁰²¹Mary Louise Morris, of Boston.
- (1021) Mary Louise Morris was born in New York City, N. Y., Dec. 13th, 1848.
- (1005) Francis Greenwood and ¹⁰²¹Mary Louise (Morris) Barrett have had one child, a son, born in Roxbury, Mass., viz:
- 1022 Lewis Francis Barrett, born December 24th, 1880. Mr. and Mrs. Francis G. Barrett, reside in Boston.
- (1006) Arthur William Barrett, the fourth son and youngest child of ⁹⁵⁰Dr. Samuel and ⁹⁵³Mary Susan (Greenwood) Barrett, was by occupation a boot and shoe salesman. He died at Thompsonville, Georgia, February 16th, 1880, aged twenty-eight years, two months and twenty-two days. He never married.
- (951) Gerrish Barrett, the second son of ²⁸¹Maj. Benjamin Fiske and ⁹⁴⁹Betsey (Gerrish) Barrett, was born in Royalton, Mass., July 4th, 1797. He remained at home assisting his father in his business until 1813, when at the age of sixteen years he left his father to engage as a clerk in a country store at Cherry Valley, New York, with ¹⁰²³Mr. Magher, with whom he remained five years. During this period he received private instruction from ¹⁰²⁴Rev. Eli F. Cooley, his future father-in-law, pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Cherry Valley. After leaving the employ of Mr. Magher at the age of twenty-one years, he entered the Academy at Cherry Valley with the intention of preparing for the ministry, and remained there one year under the tuition of ¹⁰²⁵Prof. McFarland, who was

at that time principal of the Academy at Cherry Valley. He then, upon the recommendation and advice of his brother ⁹⁵⁰Rev. Dr. Samuel Barrett, went to Andover, Mass., and entered Phillips Academy, where he remained two years and a half, and received a thorough preparatory education. In the Autumn of 1821 he went to Schenectady, New York, entered the Sophomore class of Union College, and was graduated from that institution, in course, in the class of 1824. On the 11th day of November, 1824, he entered Princeton Theological Seminary, Princeton, New Jersey, and was graduated therefrom in the class of 1827. On the sixteenth day August, 1826 (before his graduation from the Theological Seminary) he was, at Cherry Valley, New York, licensed to preach by the Presbytery of Otsego County, and on the twenty-second day of August, 1827, at Middlefield, Otsego County, New York, he was, by the same Presbytery, regularly ordained as a Presbyterian minister.

He began his ministerial labors in May, 1827, as Chaplain of the State Prison at Sing Sing, New York. He remained there a little more than two years, when, on the sixth day of August, 1829, he was appointed Agent of the Prison Discipline Society and served in that capacity for nearly two years.

February 4, 1831, he was appointed Chaplain of the State Prison at Wethersfield, Connecticut, where he remained until July 3, 1832. He was then (1832) re-appointed Agent of the Prison Discipline Society, the duties of which he discharged for one year, when he was again appointed Chaplain of the State Prison in Wethersfield, Connecticut, where he remained until March 15, 1839. In 1839 he was again re-appointed Agent of the Prison Discipline Society, which position he held until 1844, a period

of five years. As the Agent of the Prison Discipline Society, he visited and inspected nearly every prison in the United States, made detailed reports upon the same, and presented the cause of Prison Reform in nearly all the large cities of the United States.

- (951) Rev. Mr. Barrett declined to accept calls to become a settled pastor over any church, preferring to devote his life and energies to the cause of State Prison Reform, to which he gave seventeen of the best years of his life. In 1844, about the time of his father's death, he retired to the "Old Homestead," at Springfield, which he purchased in 1847, and thereafter occupied his time in agricultural pursuits, occasionally supplying the pulpits of his brother ministers in different places.

Rev. Gerrish Barrett was an able man, of scholarly tastes and attainments, and rendered able and efficient service in the cause of Prison Discipline and Reform to which he devoted the greater portion of his professional life.

REV. GERRISH AND CATHARINE (COOLEY-PURDY)
BARRETT. (951-1026).

- (951) Rev. Gerrish Barrett was married at Ewing, New Jersey, October 14, 1847, to ¹⁰²⁶Mrs. Catharine (Cooley) Purdy, daughter of ¹⁰²⁴Rev. Eli F. Cooley, D. D., and widow of ¹⁰²⁷Col. Joseph Purdy.
- (1026) Catharine (Cooley-Purdy) Barrett was born in Cherry Valley, New York, August 6, 1813.
- (951) Rev. Gerrish and ¹⁰²⁶Catharine (Cooley-Purdy) Barrett, had three children, two sons and a daughter, born in Springfield, New York, viz:
- 1028 William Cooley Barrett₇, born July 12, 1848.
- 1029 Charles Scudder Barrett₇, born June 29, 1850.
- 1030 Sarah Lucinda Barrett₇, born May 13, 1853. She died at Springfield, Ill., May 16, 1859, aged six years and three days.

- (1026) Catharine (Cooley-Purdy) Barrett died at Springfield, New York, September 9, 1855, aged forty-two years, one month and three days.
- (951) Rev. Gerrish Barrett died at Springfield, New York, September 2, 1857, aged sixty years, one month and twenty-nine days.
- (1028) William Cooley Barrett, the eldest son of ⁹⁵¹Rev. Gerrish and ¹⁰²⁶Catherine (Cooley-Purdy) Barrett, was prepared for college at the private school of ¹⁰³¹William S. Cooley, A. M., at Philadelphia, entered Princeton College, New Jersey, in 1867, and was graduated therefrom, in course, in the class of 1871. He studied medicine with ¹⁰³²Dr. T. S. Hemming, in Springfield, Ill., one year. He attended one course of medical lectures at St. Louis, Mo., and graduated in medicine at, and received his medical degree and diploma from, the Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Penn., in March 1874. Immediately thereafter he was appointed resident physician and surgeon of the Presbyterian Hospital, Philadelphia, for the term of one year.

In the summer of 1875 he returned to Illinois, and was for that season the physician of the Hotel at Perry Springs, Pike County, Ill. In the autumn of 1875 he located at Clayton, Adams County, Ill., where he remained one year and secured for himself a good practice. In the autumn of 1876, he left Clayton and located at Philadelphia, Penn., where he now resides and successfully practices his profession. He is a member of the Board of Health of the City of Philadelphia, and is also one of the attending physicians of the Presbyterian Hospital of that City in the "Out Patient Department."

DR. WILLIAM COOLEY AND ANNA D. (CRIST)
BARRETT. (1028-1033).

- (1028) Dr. William Cooley Barrett was married at Philadelphia, Penn., October 17, 1876, to ¹⁰³³Anna D. Crist of Philadelphia.
- (1033) Anna D. Crist was born in Chester, Penn., August 17, 1858.
- (1028) Dr. William Cooley and ¹⁰³³Anna D. (Crist) Barrett have had one child, a daughter, born in Philadelphia, viz:
- 1034 Helen Cooley Barrett, born May 29, 1881.
- (1029) Charles Scudder Barrett, the younger son of ⁹⁵¹Rev. Gerrish and ¹⁰²⁶Catharine (Cooley-Purdy) Barrett, was prepared for college at the same school (that of ¹⁰³¹William S. Cooley, A. M.), and at the same time with his brother, ¹⁰²⁸Dr. William Cooley Barrett, and with him entered Princeton College in 1867 and was graduated therefrom in course, in the class of 1871. Soon after his graduation he went to Edinburgh, Scotland, where he received the Mental Science Fellowship, and in that capacity he pursued philosophical studies one term at the University of Edinburgh, and subsequently at the University of Berlin. He then commenced his theological studies at the Free Church College, Edinburgh. He there pursued his studies one year, and then returned to his native country, and continued them at the Princeton Theological Seminary, Princeton, New Jersey, and was graduated therefrom in the class of 1876. He was licensed to preach by the Presbytery of New Brunswick at Princeton, New Jersey, November 2, 1877, but for several years thereafter his health did not permit his preaching regularly. He supplied the Buel Presbyterian Church, Presbytery of Otsego, while he resided in Cherry Valley, New York, from November, 1879 to February, 1883. He was regularly ordained

by the Presbytery of Otsego, at Delhi, New York, September 13, 1882. In February, 1883, having previously received a call to become its pastor, he was settled over the Hampden Presbyterian Church of Baltimore, Maryland, and this pastoral relation still (1887) continues.

(1029) Rev. Charles Scudder Barrett is unmarried.

BENJAMIN AND LOIS (WALRADT) BARRETT.
(953-1035).

(953) Benjamin Barrett₆, the third son of ²⁸¹Maj Benjamin Fiske and ⁹⁴⁹Betsy (Gerrish) Barrett, was born in Royalston, Mass., October 21, 1801.

(953) Benjamin Barrett was first married at Springfield, New York, May 27, 1830, to ¹⁰³⁵Lois Walradt, of Springfield, New York.

(1035) Lois Walradt was born at Springfield, New York, December 23, 1804. She died at Springfield, New York, May 8, 1843, aged thirty-eight years, four months and fifteen days.

(953) Benjamin and ¹⁰³⁵Lois (Walradt) Barrett had one child, a son, viz:

1036 George Barrett₇, born in Springfield, N. Y., April 12, 1834. He died at Springfield, N. Y., April 11, 1835, aged one year.

BENJAMIN AND ELIZA RAPELYE (PROVOOST) BARRETT.
(953-1037.)

(953) Benjamin Barrett was married at Cherry Valley, New York, October 17, 1844, to his second wife ¹⁰³⁷Eliza Rapelye Provoost of Cherry Valley, New York, daughter of ¹⁰³⁸B. B. Provoost, and granddaughter of ¹⁰³⁹Rev. Dr. Samuel Provoost, formerly Bishop of New York.

(1037) Eliza Rapelye Provoost was born in Schenectady, New York, January 11, 1811. She died at Springfield, New York, June 14, 1850, aged thirty-nine years, five months and three days.

- (953) Benjamin and ¹⁰³⁷Eliza Rapelye (Provoost) Barrett had two children, one son and a daughter, both born in Springfield, New York, viz:
- 1040 Benjamin Bousfield Barrett, born September 2, 1846. He died at Springfield, New York, May 28, 1847, aged eight months and twenty-six days.
- 1041 Eliza Maria Barrett, born April 4, 1850.
- (953) Benjamin Barrett left his home in Springfield, N. Y., March 18, 1852, for the purpose of taking a journey through the Southern States. A gentleman by the name of Barrett died with cholera on board a vessel bound for New Orleans, Louisiana, soon after ⁹⁵³Mr. Benjamin Barrett left his home in March, 1852. From the fact that he was never afterwards seen or heard from by any of his family relatives, it was at that time (1852) and is now believed that the Barrett who died with cholera on board the vessel above referred to, was the ⁹⁵³Benjamin Barrett who left Springfield in March, 1852. Mr. Benjamin Barrett was, like his father, a tanner and dealer in leather. He was a prominent man in his town and county and held many positions of trust.

FREDERICK AND ELIZA MARIA (BARRETT) VOORHEES.
(1042-1041).

- (1041) Eliza Maria Barrett, only daughter of ⁹⁵³Benjamin and ¹⁰³⁷Eliza Rapelye (Provoost) Barrett, was married at Franklin Park, New Jersey, February 14, 1883, to ¹⁰⁴²Frederick Voorhees, Esq., son of ¹⁰⁴³Peter Voorhees, Esq., of Blawenburgh, Somerset County, New Jersey.

There was no issue of this marriage.

- (1042) Frederick Voorhees was born in Blawenburgh, New Jersey, April 9, 1832. He entered Princeton College, Princeton, New Jersey, in 1852, and was graduated therefrom in the class of 1856, with high honors, having been assigned the mathemat-

ical oration at graduation. He studied law with his brother, ¹⁰⁴⁴Peter L. Voorhees, Esq., of Camden, New Jersey, and was admitted to the bar at Trenton, New Jersey, at the June term, 1859, of the Supreme Court of New Jersey.

In November, 1859, he moved to Mount Holly, Burlington County, New Jersey, to assume charge of the large and lucrative law practice of ¹⁰⁴⁵Hon. John C. Ten Eyck, who had been recently elected United States Senator from New Jersey for a full term. He continued in charge of Senator Ten Eyck's business until the expiration of his senatorial term in 1865, and then opened an office for himself and continued the practice of his profession at Mount Holly until a few months prior to his death in 1885. Mr. Voorhees was an able and successful lawyer and an accomplished and earnest advocate.

He confined himself wholly to his profession and never was a candidate for, or held any political office.

He had a large and lucrative practice and ranked at the time of his death as the leader of the Burlington County Bar.

He died at Mount Holly, New Jersey, October 13, 1885, aged fifty-three years, six months and four days.

- (1041) Mrs. Eliza Maria (Barrett) Voorhees, widow of ¹⁰⁴²Frederick Voorhees, Esq., now resides at Mount Holly, New Jersey.

OLIVER AND ELIZABETH (WESTCOTT) BARRETT.
(954-1046).

- (954) Oliver Barrett₆, fourth son of ²⁸¹Maj. Benjamin Fiske and ⁹⁴⁹Betsy (Gerrish) Barrett, was born in Wilton, N. H., October 26, 1803.

- (954) Oliver Barrett was married at Springfield, New York, February 19, 1841, to ¹⁰⁴⁶Elizabeth Westcott, of Springfield, New York.
- (1046) Elizabeth Westcott was born in Davenport, New York, September 10, 1819.
- (954) Oliver and ¹⁰⁴⁶Elizabeth (Westcott) Barrett had six children, two sons and four daughters, all born in Springfield, New York, viz:
- 1047 Mary Palmer Barrett₇, born February 13, 1842.
- 1048 Benjamin Gerrish Barrett₇, born October 14, 1844.
- 1049 Sarah Elizabeth Barrett₇, born August 19, 1847.
- 1050 George James Westcott Barrett₇, born August 19, 1849.
- 1051 Eleanor Westcott Barrett₇, born January 2, 1852.
- 1052 Anna Sophia Barrett₇, born November 17, 1853.
- (1046) Mrs. Elizabeth (Westcott) Barrett, wife of ⁹⁵⁴Oliver Barrett₆, died at Springfield, New York, February 26, 1856, aged thirty-six years, five months and sixteen days.
- (954) Oliver Barrett₆, was by occupation a tanner and currier, and in connection with this business he also carried on a farm which he owned. He continued in business at Springfield, New York, until 1867, when he closed out his business, sold his farm and removed to Suffern, Rockland County, New York, where he purchased a farm which he continued to cultivate until 1870. He then sold it, retired from active business pursuits and removed with his family to New London, Connecticut, where he continued to reside until his decease in 1873. He was an intelligent, upright and exemplary man, and enjoyed the confidence and respect of the community in which he lived.
- (954) Oliver Barrett₆, died at New London, Conn., October 5, 1873, aged sixty-nine years, eleven months and nine days.

MAJ. JOHN M. AND MARY PALMER (BARRETT) MIX
(1053-1047).

- (1047) Mary Palmer Barrett, eldest daughter of ⁹⁵⁴Oliver and ¹⁰⁴⁶Elizabeth (Westcott) Barrett, was married at Springfield, New York, December 10, 1863, to ¹⁰⁵³Maj. John M. Mix, of the United States Army.
- (1053) John M. Mix was born at Jamestown, New York, December 25, 1834.
- (1053) Maj. Mix was appointed second Lieutenant of the Second Regiment United States Cavalry, August 14, 1861. He was soon afterwards appointed and commissioned Lieut. Colonel of the Third Regiment New York Volunteer Cavalry. July 17, 1862, he was promoted to a First Lieutenantcy in the Second United States Cavalry. He was promoted to a Captaincy in the same Regiment (Second U. S. Cavalry) October 10, 1865, and on the 25th of January, 1881 was appointed and commissioned Major of the Ninth Regiment United States Cavalry.

He was an able, brave and efficient officer, and served with conspicuous gallantry in the War of the Rebellion. He died at Kansas City, Missouri, October 26, 1881, aged forty-six years, ten months and one day.

There was no issue of this marriage.

Mrs. Mary Palmer (Barrett) Mix resides at West Winsted, Conn.

- (1048) Benjamin Gerrish Barrett, the eldest son of ⁹⁵⁴Oliver and ¹⁰⁴⁶Elizabeth (Westcott) Barrett, was by occupation a clerk, and for some years prior to his decease was the agent of the Adams Express Company at New London, Conn.

He died at New London, Conn., unmarried, November 3, 1873, aged twenty-nine years and nineteen days.

- (1049) Sarah Elizabeth Barrett, the second daughter of ⁹⁵⁴Oliver and ¹⁰⁴⁶Elizabeth (Westcott) Barrett, is unmarried. She resides at West Winsted, Conn.

GEORGE JAMES WESTCOTT AND ELLA LACY (DU
PLEAUX) BARRETT. (1050-1054).

- (1050) George James Westcott Barrett, the second son of ⁹⁴⁵Oliver and ¹⁰⁴⁶Elizabeth (Westcott) Barrett, was married at Springfield, Illinois, October 19, 1880, to ¹⁰⁵⁴Ella Lacy Du Pleaux of Springfield, Ill.
- (1054) Ella Lacy Du Pleaux was born in Noblesville, Indiana, August 28, 1861.
- (1050) George James Westcott and ¹⁰⁵⁴Ella Lacy (Du Pleaux) Barrett have had three children, two sons and a daughter, all born in Springfield, Ill., viz:
- 1055 Eleanor Lacy Barrett_s, born October 20, 1882.
- 1056 Gilbert Thomas Barrett_s, born September 28, 1883.
- 1057 George James Westcott Barrett, Jr._s, born November 26, 1884.
- (1050) George James Westcott Barrett, Sr., is by occupation a bookkeeper and correspondent, and with his family resides at Springfield, Ill.

LIEUT. HENRY C. AND ELEANOR WESTCOTT (BAR-
RETT) LA POINTE. (1058-1051.)

- (1051) Eleanor Westcott Barrett, the third daughter of ⁹⁵⁴Oliver and ¹⁰⁴⁶Elizabeth (Westcott) Barrett, was married at New London, Conn., April 3, 1877, to ¹⁰⁵⁸Lieut Henry C. La Pointe, Second United States Cavalry.
- (1058) Henry C. La Pointe was born at St. Albans, Vermont, October 8, 1848. He was educated at the United States Military Academy, West Point, New York, and was graduated therefrom in course, in the class of 1874, and was commissioned a Second Lieutenant and assigned to the Second Regiment

United States Cavalry in 1874. He is now stationed at Fort Bidwell, California, and is a First Lieutenant in the Second Regiment United States Cavalry.

There has been no issue of this marriage.

LIEUT. HARRY AND ANNA SOPHIA (BARRETT)
TIFFANY. (1059-1052).

- (1052) Anna Sophia Barrett, the fourth and youngest daughter of ⁹⁵⁴Oliver and ¹⁰⁴⁶Elizabeth (Westcott) Barrett, was married at Chicago, Ill., September 11, 1878, to ¹⁰⁵⁹Harry Tiffany, of New York City, New York.
- (1059) Lieutenant Harry Tiffany was born in Baltimore, Maryland, July 19, 1842. He was appointed a Second Lieutenant in the Regular Army of the United States, June 26, 1876, and assigned to the Second Regiment United States Infantry. He resigned his commission in the army, November 18, 1878. He entered the United States Civil Service February 1, 1880, and was first assigned to the Census Bureau. In March, 1884, he was transferred to the Pension Bureau with which he is now connected as a Special Examiner of the Richmond, Kentucky, District, with headquarters at Richmond, Kentucky.
- (1059) Lieutenant Harry and ¹⁰⁵²Anna Sophia (Barrett) Tiffany have had three children, one son and two daughters, viz:
- 1060 Harry Tiffany_s, born in Memphis, Tennessee, June 10, 1879. He died at Newport, Rhode Island, January 2, 1882, aged two years, six months and twenty-two days.
- 1061 Sally Jones Tiffany_s, born in Newport, Rhode Island, July 20, 1882.
- 1062 Mary Elizabeth Tiffany_s, born at Evansville, Indiana, August 7, 1885.

DR. GEORGE WASHINGTON AND ALMIRA (BARRETT)
CLEVELAND. (1063-956)

- (956) Almira Barrett₆, daughter of ²⁸¹Major Benjamin Fiske and ⁹⁴⁹Betsy (Gerrish) Barrett was born in Wilton, N. H., August 27, 1808.

She received a finished education at one of the very best schools of her day in New England, the then justly celebrated school of ¹⁰⁶²Miss Prescott at Groton, Mass., where she spent three years under the instruction of that most accomplished and successful teacher.

Mrs. Cleveland was a lady of many rare and varied accomplishments, of a sweet, cheerful and happy disposition and was sympathetic, gentle and affectionate in her nature.

A long life of purity in thought and action and deeds of disinterested kindness and charity, crowned by a Christian's belief in a future life as simple as it was pure, self-satisfying and self-sustaining, endeared her, not only to her immediate relatives and friends, but to all who came within the charmed circle of her acquaintance.

The hallowed memory and blessed influences of her sweet life and character, are the priceless jewels left by her for her children and friends, richer by far than silver or gold.

She was married at Springfield, New York, October 10, 1832, to ¹⁰⁶²George Washington Cleveland, M. D., of Waterville, New York.

- (1063) Dr. George Washington Cleveland was born in Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York, June 27, 1808. He died at Waterville, New York, December 4, 1884, aged seventy-six years, five months and seven days.
- (956) Almira (Barrett) Cleveland died at Waterville, New York, March 11, 1886 aged seventy-seven years, six months and fourteen days.

(1063) Dr. George Washington Cleveland, in 1826, when eighteen years of age, left his home at Westmoreland, New York, and went to Waterville, New York, where an elder brother, now living, ³⁹³Dr. William Phelps Cleveland, then unmarried, was practicing his profession. (For further reference to ³⁹³Dr. William Phelps Cleveland, see ³⁸⁸Mary Ann Tower, granddaughter of ³⁸⁶Stephen and ²⁷⁷Molly (Barrett) Barrett, whom he married).

In 1827 he commenced the study of medicine under the instruction of his brother, ³⁹³Dr. William Phelps Cleveland. The study of his profession thus begun with his brother, was pursued and completed at the Fairfield, N. Y., Medical School; and in July, 1831, he was graduated and received his medical diploma from the University of the State of New York, College of Physicians and Surgeons, Western District.

After his graduation ¹⁰⁶³Dr. Cleveland practiced his profession for a short time in two or three towns in New York (in Marshall, Oneida County, and in Sherburne, Chenango County, N. Y.) and also for a short time in Homer, Michigan. In 1836 he returned to Waterville, N. Y., where he permanently located, and practiced medicine and surgery from 1836 until his last illness in the latter part of November, 1884, a period of nearly fifty years, (forty-eight years, in fact).

During his long period of active professional labor he was associated in business at different times with ³⁹³Dr. William Phelps Cleveland, ¹⁰⁶⁴Drs. Charles Johnson, ¹⁰⁶⁵F. T. Gorton, and ¹⁰⁶⁶Claude Wilson.

(1063) Dr. George Washington Cleveland, like his brother, ³⁹³Dr. William Phelps Cleveland, who survives him at the advanced age of eighty-seven years, was eminently successful as a physician and surgeon, and during the long period of his professional

activity, enjoyed a very large and lucrative practice. "In medical circles it is said of ¹⁰⁶³Dr. Cleveland that he ranked very high as a physician, and that he excelled in prognosis, his judgment as to the course or termination of a disease being almost infallible. To the sick room he always brought a genial and hope-inspiring manner which was of great comfort to his patients and assistance to himself in their treatment. It was his custom to persevere even when all others despaired, and he often spent uninterrupted days at the side of a sick person. He had for an axiom that 'No man dies until he stops breathing.' To the poor and improvident he was a 'friend indeed.'

"These people he served faithfully, often gratuitously, and made no discrimination against even those who were unworthy."

(1063) Dr. Cleveland took a deep interest in public affairs, and at different times held offices of trust and honor. He was for several years Justice of the Peace for his town, and a member of the Board of Supervisors, which office he held at the time of his decease. He had also been the candidate of his political party on two or more different occasions, for member of the State Assembly; and such was his personal popularity that, notwithstanding the fact that his district was largely opposed to him in politics, he was only defeated in his last candidacy by seventeen votes.

(1063) Dr. Cleveland was an active member of the Masonic fraternity, and in it held high rank.

(1063) Dr. George Washington and ⁹⁵⁶Almira (Barrett) Cleveland had four children, three sons and one daughter, viz:

1067 Orlando Samuel Cleveland₇, born in Marshall,

Oneida County, N. Y., November 21, 1833. He died at Marshall, N. Y., October 22, 1835, aged one year and eleven months.

1068 Alice Cornelia Cleveland₇, born in Sherburne, Chenango County, N. Y., September 18, 1836.

1069 George Barrett Cleveland₇, born in Waterville, N. Y., August 6, 1838.

1071 William Fiske Cleveland₇, born in Waterville, N. Y., August 30, 1844.

HERMON M. AND ALICE CORNELIA (CLEVELAND)
CLARKE. (1072-1068).

(1068) Alice Cornelia Cleveland, only daughter of ¹⁰⁶³Dr. George Washington and ⁹⁵⁶Almira (Barrett) Cleveland, was educated at the Chenango Female Institute, Binghamton, New York, and graduated therefrom with a fine reputation for scholarship and varied accomplishments. She is a lady of refined and cultivated tastes, amiable, kind-hearted and generous; her manners are pleasing, her conversational powers are remarkable, and her love of kin and friends is worthy of emulation.

She was married at Waterville, N. Y., August 13, 1868, to ¹⁰⁷²Hermion M. Clarke of Waterville.

(1072) Hermion M. Clarke was born in Brookfield, N. Y., October 26, 1838.

He is a graduate of Cazenovia Seminary, Cazenovia, N. Y. He enlisted in the War of the Rebellion as a private in Company D, 117th Regiment, New York (Oneida County) Volunteers; served three years, was promoted to the second lieutenancy of his company, and was honorably discharged at the end of the war.

He is by occupation an accountant.

There has been no issue of this marriage.

Mr. and Mrs. Hermion M. Clarke reside at Waterville.

GEORGE BARRETT AND ISABELLA (CARPENTER) CLEVELAND. (1069-1073).

- (1069) George Barrett Cleveland, second son of ¹⁰⁶³Dr. George Washington and ⁹⁵⁶Almira (Barrett) Cleveland, was married at Waterville, May 9, 1873, to ¹⁰⁷³Isabella Carpenter of Waterville, N. Y.
- (1073) Isabella (Carpenter) Cleveland was born in Bridge-water, N. Y., March 11, 1853.
- (1069) George Barrett and ¹⁰⁷³Isabella (Carpenter) Cleveland have had one child, a son, born in Waterville, N. Y., viz:
- 1074 George Washington Cleveland, born June 26, 1876.
- (1069) George Barrett Cleveland is by occupation a farmer. He resides with his family at Waterville, N. Y.

WILLIAM FISKE AND KATE LAQUEER (COLLINS)
CLEVELAND. (1071-1075).

- (1071) William Fiske Cleveland, third son and youngest child of ¹⁰⁶³Dr. George Washington and ⁹⁵⁶Almira (Barrett) Cleveland, was married at Dubuque, Iowa, October 2, 1871, to ¹⁰⁷⁵Kate Laqueer Collins of New Orleans, La.
- (1075) Kate Laqueer (Collins) Cleveland was born at Galena, Ill., February 21, 1849.
- (1071) William Fiske and ¹⁰⁷⁵Kate Laqueer (Collins) Cleveland have had two children, a son and a daughter, viz:
- 1076 William John Cleveland, born in New Orleans, La., August 31, 1872. He died March 11, 1876, aged three years, six months and eleven days.
- 1077 Anna Centennial Cleveland, born in New Orleans, La., February 2, 1876.
- (1075) Kate Laqueer (Collins) Cleveland died at Persia, Harrison County, Iowa, August 24, 1885, aged thirty-six years, six months and three days.

(1071) William Fiske Cleveland resides at Harlan, Iowa. He is County Treasurer of Shelby County, Iowa, in which county he has resided for the past ten years, during which time until the past three years he was actively engaged in mercantile pursuits; and being quite successful as a business man, he was nominated in 1885 by acclamation for the responsible position of County Treasurer; and such was his reputation as a business man, and such his personal popularity, that he was elected by an overwhelming majority, notwithstanding his party was largely in the minority. He, like his father, is quite a zealous Masonic worker, and has already attained high rank. He is in the enjoyment of good health, full of energy and possesses business ability and tact that ought to enable him to make a success of anything he undertakes.

(958) William Barrett, Esq.,⁶ the sixth son of ²⁸¹Major Benjamin Fiske and ³⁴⁹Betsey (Gerrish) Barrett, was born in Springfield, New York, November 18, 1812.

He was prepared for college and entered Amherst College, Amherst, Mass., in 1833. He soon afterwards severed his connection with Amherst and entered Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., from which he was graduated in course in the class of 1837, with high rank for scholarship and general acquirements. He is a member of the Sigma Phi Society. After his graduation he commenced the study of medicine, attended medical lectures, and received the degree of Doctor of Medicine. After graduating in medicine he commenced the study of law in the office of ¹⁰⁷⁸Col. J. C. Baker, Otsego County, New York, and completed his legal studies in the office of ¹⁰⁷⁹Hon. Joshua C. Spencer, an eminent lawyer of central New York, and was admitted to the bar. He practiced for a short time at

Waterville, Oneida County, N. Y., and afterwards located at Cherry Valley, Otsego County, N. Y.

He was regarded as one of the best and most promising of the young lawyers at the Otsego County Bar. In 1850 he removed to Binghamton, Boone County, New York, where he continued to reside and practice his profession until his decease in 1872.

- (958) William Barrett, Esq., was an able lawyer, well grounded in the principles and science of law, thoroughly conversant with the practice, not only the old common law practice in which he was trained, but also with the code practice; (to this latter he was at first bitterly opposed, as were many of the older and most eminent judges and members of the bar throughout the State of New York, for the reason that they believed it was an attempt to undermine and overthrow the time-honored and custom-sanctioned principles of pleading, which had practically been reduced to a science). Devotedly in love with his profession, he became one of the most eminent and successful members of the bar, of which ¹⁰⁸⁰Hon. Daniel S. Dickinson, ¹⁰⁸¹Judge Griswold, ¹⁰⁸²Judge Edwards, ¹⁰⁸³Judge Loomis and ¹⁰⁸⁴Hon. George Bartlett were brilliant and honored members. He was an honest, faithful and conscientious counselor; he would not accept a retainer in any case in which he did not believe he ought to succeed; he carefully studied and prepared his cases, and went into court thoroughly equipped with authorities upon every doubtful legal point, with his evidence well digested and arranged, and his witnesses trained to sustain themselves upon the direct and cross examination. In the argument of a legal proposition to the court, he was clear, logical, terse and convincing, sustaining his proposition with an abundant and ready citation of

authorities. Before a jury in the final summing up of evidence and facts, he was very successful; of pleasing address, calm and dignified in his manner, happy in illustration, clear in elucidation, courteous to the court and to his opponent, possessing much personal magnetism, and favored with oratorical powers of a high order, he usually carried the jury with him, and won success for his clients. It was said of him by the late ¹⁰⁸¹Judge Griswold of the Broome County Bar, that in his opinion "Mr. Barrett was the finest orator of the Broome County Bar."

In politics he was a Democrat and a strong partisan, but thoroughly honest and conscientious. He took an active interest in politics, and in nearly every state and national campaign his services as a public speaker were in great demand. He was a powerful "stump speaker." In a political speech his oratorical powers, his sparkling wit and dry humor, his large fund of apt and telling stories and his ready repartee made him a most formidable and dangerous antagonist.

In his family and social relations he was kind, generous, courteous and lovable.

William Barrett, Esq., was twice married.

WILLIAM AND CORNELIA CAROLINE (ELY) BARRETT.
(958-1085).

(958) William Barrett was first married at New Berlin, New York, to ¹⁰⁸⁵Cornelia Caroline Ely, of New Berlin, October 15, 1845.

(1085) Cornelia Caroline Ely was born in New Berlin, New York, May 1, 1820.

There was no issue of this marriage.

(1085) Cornelia Caroline (Ely) Barrett died at New Berlin, New York, March 28, 1849, aged twenty-eight years, ten months and twenty-seven days.

WILLIAM AND SARAH ELIZA (TOMPKINS) BARRETT.
(958–1086).

- (958) William Barrett was married at Binghamton, New York, October 14, 1851, to his second wife, ¹⁰⁸⁶Sarah Eliza Tompkins, of Binghamton.
- (1086) Sarah Eliza Tompkins was born in Binghamton, New York, October 17, 1812.
- (958) William and ¹⁰⁸⁶Sarah Eliza (Tompkins) Barrett had one child, a son, born in Binghamton, New York, viz:
- 1087 William Tompkins Barrett₇, born August 30, 1853.
- (958) William Barrett, Esq.₆, died at Binghamton, New York, March 14, 1872, aged fifty-nine years, three months and nineteen days.
- (1086) Sarah Eliza (Tompkins) Barrett, died at Utica, New York, October 17, 1877, aged sixty-five years and three days.
- (1087) William Tompkins Barrett, only child and son of ⁹⁵⁸William and ¹⁰⁸⁶Sarah Eliza (Tompkins) Barrett, was educated in the public schools of Binghamton, at the Poughkeepsie Military school, and at the private school of ¹⁰⁸⁸Mr. Carver at Bloomsburg, Penn., and studied at Baltimore, Maryland, for the Episcopal Ministry with an Episcopal minister whose name I am unable to give. His health failed him before he had completed his studies, and he went South and finally located at Columbia, South Carolina, where he established himself in business as a wholesale commission merchant. He was a man of considerable ability and culture, and while he lived in the South, regularly corresponded with several Eastern newspapers. He was at one time a member of the personal staff of ¹⁰⁸⁹Governor Wade Hampton, of South Carolina.

WILLIAM TOMPKINS AND LAURA STELLA (BUCHANAN)
BARRETT. (1087-1090).

- (1087) William Tompkins Barrett was married at Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina, April 26, 1876, to ¹⁰⁹⁰Laura Stella Buchanan, of Asheville, North Carolina.
- (1090) Laura Stella Buchanan was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, November 12, 1853.
- (1087) William Tompkins and ¹⁰⁹⁰Laura Stella (Buchanan) Barrett, had two children, sons, viz:
- 1091 Frederick William Barrett, born in Camden, Kershaw County, South Carolina, January 25, 1877.
- 1092 William Allen Barrett, born in Asheville, North Carolina, August 16, 1878.
- (1087) William Tompkins Barrett died at Greenville, South Carolina, March 14, 1884, aged thirty years, six months and fourteen days.
- (1090) Mrs. William Tompkins Barrett died at Washington, D. C., June 15, 1887, aged thirty-three years, seven months and three days.

REV. FISKE AND ANNA E. (HENCHMAN) BARRETT.
(959-1093).

- (959) Rev. Fiske Barrett, 2d, the seventh son of ²⁸¹Major Benjamin Fiske and ⁹⁴⁹Betsy (Gerrish) Barrett, was born in Springfield, New York, March 1, 1816. He was prepared for and entered Union College, Schenectady, New York, in 1838, and was graduated therefrom in course, in the class of 1842. After his graduation he became the principal of Hallowell Academy, Hallowell, Maine, and taught there for several years. He then entered the Divinity School of Harvard University, from which he was graduated in course, in the class of 1849. He was regularly ordained as a Unitarian minister. Immediately after his graduation from the Divinity School, he received a call from the Unitarian Church,

at Lexington, Mass., which he accepted, and in September, 1849, was settled as pastor over the Church. In 1853 he was, at his own request, dismissed from that charge, and the pastoral relation which had been mutually pleasant and agreeable, was severed. He was subsequently settled over churches in Scituate, Stoneham, Chelmsford and South Braintree, Mass., and in Peterborough, New York. His health failing he was finally obliged to give up preaching. He was a scholarly, pleasant and effective speaker, an agreeable and successful pastor, and in his family and social relations a most exemplary man.

He took an unusually active interest in public affairs, and an advanced and progressive, not to say aggressive, position upon the great questions of the day.

- (959) Rev. Fiske Barrett was married at Boston, Mass., June 8, 1853, to ¹⁰⁹³Anna E. Henchman of Boston, Mass.
- (1093) Anna E. Henchman was born in Boston, Mass., September 26, 1830.
- (959) Rev. Fiske and ¹⁰⁹³Anna E. (Henchman) Barrett had four children, daughters, viz:
- 1094 Mary Eliza Barrett, born in Scituate, Mass., March 7, 1854.
- 1095 Susan Fiske Barrett, born in Scituate, Mass., August 19, 1857.
- 1096 Anna Theresa Barrett, born in Scituate, Mass., January 1, 1859.
- 1097 Elizabeth Faulkner Barrett, born in South Braintree, Mass., October 30, 1863. She died in infancy.
- (1093) Mrs. Anna E. (Henchman) Barrett, wife of ⁹⁵⁹Rev. Fiske Barrett, died at South Braintree, Mass., November 26, 1864, aged thirty-four years and two months.

- (959) Rev. Fiske Barrett died November 25, 1879, aged sixty-three years, eight months and twenty-four days.

GEORGE D. AND MARY ELIZA (BARRETT) WILLIS.
(1098-1094).

- (1094) Mary Eliza Barrett, eldest daughter of ⁹⁵⁹Rev. Fiske and ¹⁰⁹³Anna E. (Henchman) Barrett, was married at South Braintree, Mass., July 3, 1872, to ¹⁰⁹⁴George D. Willis, of South Braintree.
- (1098) George D. Willis was born at South Braintree, Mass., June 25, 1844. He is a manufacturer and a member of the firm of Stevens & Willis, of South Braintree.
- (1098) George D. and ¹⁰⁹⁴Mary Eliza (Barrett) Willis had one child, a daughter, born in South Braintree, Mass., viz:
- 1080 Anna Mira Willis, born April 10, 1874. She died at South Braintree, Mass., June 6, 1880, aged six years, one month and twenty-six days.
- (1094) Mary Eliza (Barrett) Willis, wife of George D. Willis, died at South Braintree, Mass., July 5, 1878, aged twenty-four years, three months and twenty-eight days.

EVERETT AND SUSAN FISKE (BARRETT) LOUD.
(1100-1095).

- (1095) Susan Fiske Barrett, the second daughter of ⁹⁵⁹Rev. Fiske and ¹⁰⁹³Anna E. (Henchman) Barrett, was married at South Braintree, Mass., October 23, 1882, to ¹¹⁰⁰Everett Loud, of South Weymouth, Mass.
- (1100) Everett Loud was born in South Weymouth, Mass., November 17, 1859. He is a clerk in a store. There has been no issue of this marriage.

FRANK EUGENE AND ANNA THERESA (BARRETT)
DYER. (1101-1096).

(1096) Anna Theresa Barrett, the third daughter of ⁹⁵⁹Rev. Fiske and ¹⁰⁹⁵Anna E. (Henchman) Barrett, was married at South Braintree, Mass., October 23, 1882, to ¹¹⁰¹Frank Eugene Dyer, of South Braintree, Mass.

(1101) Frank Eugene Dyer was born in South Braintree, Mass., April 7, 1855. He is a member of the firm of Dyer, Rice & Co., wholesale hat, cap and fur dealers, Boston, Mass.

There has been no issue of this marriage.

GEORGE AND ELIZABETH O. (GILCHRIST) BARRETT.
(960-1102).

(960) George Barrett₆, the eighth son and the youngest and only surviving child of ²⁵¹Major Benjamin Fiske and ⁹⁴⁹Betsey (Gerrish) Barrett, was born at Springfield, New York, September 18, 1818.

He was by trade and occupation, like his father, a tanner and currier, and for several years, in connection with his father and his brother ⁹⁵³Benjamin, successfully carried on that business at Springfield, New York. In 1845, shortly after the death of his father (his father died October 31, 1844,) he removed from Springfield to South Valley, Otsego County, New York, where he established himself in the same business and successfully carried it on until 1882: then, having acquired a competency of this world's goods, he sold out his business, purchased a small farm and is now, at the age of sixty-eight years, in the enjoyment of good health, spending his remaining years quietly and comfortably, free from the cares and annoyances of an active business life.

He is a man of great energy and intelligence, of sound judgment and wise foresight. His advice is frequently sought by his friends and acquaintances

throughout his county. He is thoroughly informed in public affairs, in which he has always taken a deep interest. He has served three terms as a member of the Board of Supervisors of Otsego County, and in 1878 he was appointed by ¹¹⁰³Gov. Robinson one of the Loan Commissioners of N. S. funds. He resides with his family at South Valley, New York.

(960) George Barrett was married at Springfield, New York, January 15, 1851, to ¹¹⁰²Elizabeth O. Gilchrist of Springfield.

(1102) Elizabeth O. (Gilchrist) Barrett was born in Springfield, N. Y., January 9, 1821.

(960) George and ¹¹⁰²Elizabeth O. (Gilchrist) Barrett have had one child, a son, born in South Valley, New York, viz:

1104 Samuel Gilchrist Barrett, born March 20, 1853.

He was educated at South Valley, N. Y., and at the Commercial College of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., from which he was graduated after having taken the full course of studies.

After his graduation he went into business as a partner with his father at South Valley, N. Y., and continued in the tannery business three years, from 1874 to 1877; he then sold his interest in that business to his father, and purchased a farm in South Valley. He soon exchanged his farm for a dry goods store. He continued in the dry goods business until the autumn of 1878, when his health failing he was obliged to give up business and seek a warmer and more salubrious climate. In September, 1878, he went to Mexico, Audrain County, Missouri, where he purchased 176 acres of land and went to farming. He continued to reside in Mexico and cultivate his farm, with the exception of a

brief period spent in Colorado for the restoration of his rapidly failing health, until his decease in December, 1881.

He was an upright, promising and ambitious young man, too early cut down by disease; but he left to his friends the richest of legacies, the example of a pure life and character without a spot or blemish upon them.

SAMUEL GILCHRIST AND CLARA R. (GRIFFIN) BARRETT.
(1104-1105).

(1104) Samuel Gilchrist Barrett was married at Springfield, N. Y., January 30, 1878, to ¹¹⁰⁵Clara R. Griffin of Springfield, N. Y.

(1105) Clara R. (Griffin) Barrett was born at Roseboom, Otsego County, N. Y., July 12, 1857.

(1104) Samuel Gilchrist and ¹¹⁰⁵Clara R. (Griffin) Barrett have had one child, a daughter, born in Mexico, Mo., viz:

1106 Mabel Hees Barrett, born December 30, 1879.

(1104) Samuel Gilchrist Barrett died at Mexico, Mo., December 30, 1881, aged twenty-eight years, nine months and ten days.

(1105) Mrs. Samuel G. Barrett and her daughter reside at South Valley, N. Y., with her husband's parents, ⁹⁶⁰Mr. and ¹¹⁰²Mrs. George Barrett.

CAPT. PHINEHAS AND BETHIAH (BARRETT) WHITNEY.
(1107-282).

(282) Bethiah Barrett, the youngest child and daughter of ¹¹⁰¹Oliver and ²⁰⁸Anna (Fiske) Barrett was married to ¹¹⁰⁷Capt. Phinehas Whitney of Winchendon, Worcester County, Mass., February 16, 1796.

(1107) Capt. Phinehas Whitney, husband of ²⁸²Bethiah (Barrett) Whitney, died at Newton, Mass., May 10, 1831, while on a business trip from Winchendon to Boston

- (282) Bethiah Barrett was Capt. Whitney's second wife.
- (1107) Capt. Phinehas Whitney was a very active and successful business man and was in his day one of the first as well as one of the most popular men in his town. He owned and kept the tavern (the name hotel being at that time almost unknown) in Winchendon, Mass.; he owned and kept a large country store; and also owned and carried on a large farm.
- (282) Bethiah (Barrett) Whitney, his wife, was a model country woman. She was small in stature, comely, with blue eyes and brown hair, very intelligent, dignified and grave. She was much loved and highly esteemed by a large circle of friends and acquaintances. She was easily the first woman in Winchendon in her time.
- (282) Bethiah (Barrett) Whitney died at the home of her youngest daughter, Mrs. Louisa W. Lyman, in Marlborough, N. H., August 2, 1849, aged seventy-four years, seven months and sixteen days.
- (1107) Captain Phinehas Whitney and ²⁸²Bethiah (Barrett) Whitney had eight children, three sons and five daughters, viz:
- 1108 Phebe Whitney₆, born April 5, 1797.
- 1109 Lucy Whitney₆, born June 4, 1799.
- 1110 William Barrett Whitney₆, born January 14, 1801.
- 1111 Mary Whitney₆, born March 17, 1803.
- 1112 Phinehas Whitney₆, born May, 1806. Died March 14, 1808, aged one year and ten months.
- 1113 Nelson Whitney₆, born in May, 1808. He died March 5, 1809, aged ten months.
- 1114 Sarah Ann Whitney₆, born January 30, 1809.
- 1115 Louisa Whitney₆, born May 30, 1812.

ASA AND PHEBE (WHITNEY) WASHBURN. (1116-1108).

- (1108) Phebe Whitney, eldest daughter of ¹¹⁰⁷Captain Phinehas and ²⁸²Bethiah (Barrett) Whitney, was

twice married. She was first married to ¹¹¹⁶Asa Washburn in 1817.

(1116) Asa Washburn, husband of ¹¹⁰⁸Phebe (Whitney) Washburn was born March 5, 1790. He died October 2, 1824, aged thirty-four years, six months and twenty-seven days.

(1116) Asa and ¹¹⁰⁸Phebe (Whitney) Washburn had two children, sons, viz:

1117 Nelson Phineas Washburn, born October 14, 1818.

1118 William Barrett Washburn, born January 31, 1820.

JOHN AND PHEBE (WHITNEY-WASHBURN) WOODBURY.
(1119-1108).

(1108) Phebe (Whitney) Washburn, widow of ¹¹¹⁶Asa Washburn, married at Winchendon, Mass., for her second husband ¹¹¹⁹Mr. John Woodbury, of Winchendon, Mass., in April, 1827.

(1119) John Woodbury was born in August 1784. He died at Winchendon, Mass., December 5, 1870, aged eighty-six years and four months.

(1119) John and ¹¹⁰⁸Phebe (Whitney-Washburn) Woodbury had one child, a daughter, viz:

1120 Mary Jane Woodbury, born in Winchendon, Mass., March 11, 1828. She died at Winchendon, Mass., October 11, 1840, aged twelve years and seven months.

(1108) Phebe (Whitney) Woodbury, died at the home of her son ¹¹¹⁷Nelson Phineas Washburn, Nashua, N. H., March 7, 1876, aged seventy-eight years, eleven months and two days.

NELSON PHINEAS AND ELIZABETH A. (HILLS) WASHBURN. (1117-1121).

(1117) Nelson Phineas Washburn, eldest son of ¹¹¹⁶Asa and ¹¹⁰⁸Phebe (Whitney) Washburn, married ¹¹²¹Eliz-

abeth A. Hills, of Peterboro, N. H., February 10, 1845.

(1121) Elizabeth A. (Hills) was born in Swansey, N. H., October 9, 1822.

(1117) Mr. and ¹¹²¹Mrs. Nelson P. Washburn now reside at Claremont, N. H.

(1117) Nelson Phineas and ¹¹²¹Elizabeth A. (Hills) Washburn have had two children, one son and one daughter, viz:

1122 Helen Elizabeth Washburn, born January 3, 1847.

1123 Charles Nelson Washburn, born May 10, 1854.

FRANK P. AND HELEN ELIZABETH (WASHBURN) MAYNARD. (1124-1122).

(1122) Helen Elizabeth Washburn, daughter of ¹¹¹⁷Nelson P. and ¹¹²¹Elizabeth A. (Hills) Washburn, was married at Nashua, N. H., February 10, 1876, to ¹¹²⁴Frank P. Maynard, of Nashua, N. H.

(1124) Frank P. Maynard was born in Fairfield, Maine, August 25, 1850.

There has been no issue of this marriage.

(1124) Mr. and ¹¹²²Mrs. Frank P. Maynard now reside at Claremont, N. H.

CHARLES NELSON AND KATE ALICE (BROOKS) WASHBURN. (1123-1125).

(1123) Charles Nelson Washburn, son of ¹¹¹⁷Nelson P. and ¹¹²¹Elizabeth A. (Hills) Washburn, was married at Claremont, N. H., September 10, 1884, to ¹¹²⁵Kate Alice Brooks, of Claremont, N. H.

(1125) Kate Alice Brooks was born in Claremont, N. H., November 13, 1860.

There has been no issue of this marriage.

(1123) Mr. and ¹¹²⁵Mrs. Charles N. Washburn reside in Claremont, N. H.

(1117) Nelson P. Washburn, his son ¹¹²³Charles Nelson Washburn and his son-in-law ¹¹²⁴Frank P. Maynard,

are large manufacturers and wholesale dealers in boots and shoes at Claremont, N. H., under the firm name and style of Maynard & Washburn.

- (1118) Hon. William Barrett Washburn, youngest son of ¹¹¹⁶Asa and ¹¹¹⁸Phoebe (Whitney) Washburn, was prepared for college at the Academies at Westminster, Mass., Hancock, N. H., and Groton, Mass., entered Yale College in 1840, and was graduated from that institution in the class of 1844.

He intended to study law and to practice that profession; but soon after he had completed his college course, the health of his uncle, ¹¹¹⁹William Barrett Whitney, who was largely engaged in business, and had become somewhat embarrassed, failed, and at the request and upon the advice of his uncle, he abandoned the idea of a professional life and took charge of his uncle's business at Orange, Mass., to the management and ownership of which he subsequently succeeded.

He was a member of the State Senate of Mass. in 1850. He was a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives in 1854. He was elected to, and was a member of the 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st and 42d Congresses.

In November, 1871, he was elected Governor of Massachusetts, and resigned his seat in the 42d Congress January 1, 1872, to be inaugurated Governor of Massachusetts. He was re-elected Governor in 1872 and 1873. He was Governor of Massachusetts from January 1, 1872 to April 1874, when he resigned, having been elected by the Legislature of Massachusetts United States Senator to fill out the unexpired term of ¹¹²⁰Hon. Charles Sumner. He took his seat in the United States Senate as a Senator from Massachusetts, May 1,

1874. His term expired March 3, 1875. He then retired from public life and did not again hold political office.

In 1872 Harvard University conferred the honorary degree of LL.D. upon Governor Washburn.

In 1857 he removed to Greenfield, Mass., with his family, where he continued to reside until his decease; he was elected President of a State Bank in that town and continued to hold this responsible position in that bank and its successor, the First National Bank of Greenfield, from 1857 until his death.

He was one of the trustees of Yale College from 1869 to 1881 (twelve years). He was a member of the board of overseers of Amherst College and a trustee of the Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass.

He was at the time of his decease one of the trustees of Smith College, Northampton, Mass., and also of the Moody School, and a director of the Connecticut River Railroad Company.

Gov. Washburn was a man of fine executive and business ability, and for many years had and exercised a large and commanding influence upon the policy and management of his party in the State and Nation. In politics he was a Republican. In all the high positions of honor, trust and confidence which he was called upon to fill in the State or National councils, or in business or educational affairs, he proved himself to be an able, honest, faithful and conscientious public servant.

Hon. William Barrett Washburn died at Springfield, Mass., October 5, 1887, aged sixty-seven years, eight months and five days.

HON. WILLIAM BARRETT AND HANNAH A. (SWEETSER)
WASHBURN. (1118-1127).

- 1118 Hon. William Barrett Washburn was married at Athol, Mass., Sept. 6, 1847, to ¹¹²⁷Hannah A. Sweetser, daughter of Rev. Seth Sweetser of Athol, Mass.
- (1127) Hannah A. Sweetser was born in Athol, Mass., September 12, 1824.
- (1118) William Barrett and ¹¹²⁷Hannah A. (Sweetser) Washburn have had six children, two sons and four daughters, viz:
- 1128 Maria Augusta Washburn_s, born November, 1849. She died January, 1851, aged about one year and two months.
- 1129 William Nelson Washburn_s, born July 30, 1851.
- 1130 George Sweetser Washburn_s, born October 16, 1854. He died in May, 1870, aged about fifteen years and seven months.
- 1131 Anna Richards Washburn_s, born August 16, 1856.
- 1132 Clara Spencer Washburn_s, born March 18, 1860.
- 1133 Mary Nightingale Washburn_s, born July 2, 1861.

WILLIAM NELSON AND JENNIE E. (DANIELS) WASH-
BURN (1129-1134).

- (1129) William Nelson Washburn, eldest son of ¹¹¹¹Hon. William Barrett and ¹¹²⁷Hannah A. (Sweetser) Washburn was prepared for college at Williston Seminary, East Hampton, Mass., entered Yale College, New Haven, Conn., in 1870, and was graduated from that institution in the class of 1874. He did not study a profession, but after graduating he went into business with his father at Erving, Mass., where they, until the death of Governor Washburn, continued to carry on a very extensive manufactory of cane and wood seat chairs, under the firm name of "The Washburn and Heywood Chair Co."

- (1129) William Nelson Washburn was married at Chicago, Ill., July 21, 1880, to ¹¹³⁴Jennie E. Daniels, of Chicago, Ill.
- (1134) Jennie E. Daniels was born in Chicago, Ill., March 31, 1857.
- (1129) William Nelson and ¹¹³⁴Jennie E. (Daniels) Washburn, have had two children, daughters, viz:
- 1135 A daughter₉, born August 10, 1882. She died August 10, 1882.
- 1136 Leila Atkinson Washburn₉, born April 28, 1884.
- (1129) Mr. and ¹¹³⁴Mrs. William Nelson Washburn reside in Greenfield, Mass.

WALTER OSGOOD AND ANNA RICHARDS (WASHBURN)
WHITCOMB. (1137-1131).

- 1131 Anna Richards Washburn, daughter of ¹¹¹⁸Hon. William Barrett and ¹¹²⁷Hannah A. (Sweetser) Washburn, was married at Greenfield, Mass., January 15, 1885, to ¹¹³⁷Walter Osgood Whitcomb, of New York City.
- (1137) Walter Osgood Whitcomb was born in Barre, Mass., August 11, 1855.
- Mr. Whitcomb is engaged in business in New York City, and is the junior member of the firm of ¹¹³⁸(Charles P. Rogers & Co., manufacturers of beds, bedding and mattresses, and importers of brass and iron bedsteads, etc.
- There has been no issue of this marriage.
- (1137) Mr. and ¹¹³¹Mrs. Walter Osgood Whitcomb reside in New York City.
- (1132) Clara Spencer and ¹¹³³Mary Nightingale Washburn, the two youngest daughters of Hon. William Barrett and Hannah A. (Sweetser) Washburn, are unmarried and reside at Greenfield, Mass., with their mother

REV. BENJAMIN AND LUCY (WHITNEY) RICE.
(1139-1109).

- (1109) Lucy Whitney, the second daughter of ¹¹⁰⁷Capt. Phinebas and ²⁸²Bethiah (Barrett) Whitney, was married at Winchendon, Mass., March 29, 1825, to ¹¹³⁹Rev. Benjamin Rice, of Sturbridge, (Deerfield), Mass.
- (1139) Rev. Benjamin Rice was born in Sturbridge, Mass., May 9, 1784, and died at Winchendon, Mass., July 12, 1847, aged sixty-three years, two months and three days. He was prepared for college at Leicester and Woodstock Academies, and entered Brown University, Providence, Rhode Island, in 1804, and was graduated from that institution in the class of 1808. He studied Divinity at the Andover Theological Seminary, Andover, Mass., and was graduated from that Seminary in the class of 1811. He was regularly ordained, and at different times during his active ministerial life, was settled over churches at Skeneateles, N. Y., Deerfield, Mass., New Gloucester, Me., and Buxton, Me.
- (1139) Rev. Benjamin and ¹¹⁰⁹Lucy (Whitney) Rice had three children, two sons and one daughter, viz:
- 1140 William Whitney Rice, born in Deerfield, Mass., March 7, 1826.
- 1141 Lucy Ann Rice, born in Deerfield, Mass., September 28, 1827.
- 1142 Charles Jenkins Rice, born in New Gloucester, Maine., July 2, 1832.
- (1140) Hon. William Whitney Rice, eldest son of ¹¹³⁹Rev. Benjamin and ¹¹⁰⁹Lucy (Whitney) Rice, was prepared for college at Gorham Academy, Gorham, Maine. He entered Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Maine, in 1842, and was graduated from that institution in the class of 1846. He was preceptor of Leicester Academy, Leicester, Mass., for four years. He studied law at Worcester, Mass., with ¹¹⁴³Hon.

Emory Washburn, late Bussey Professor of Law in Harvard University, and with the ¹¹⁴¹Hon. George F. Hoar, at present United States Senator from Massachusetts, and was admitted to the bar at Worcester, Mass., in 1854, where he has ever since resided and practiced his profession.

He has been eminently successful in his profession, and is recognized as one of the ablest lawyers in his section of the State.

In 1858 he was appointed Judge of Insolvency, for the County of Worcester. In 1860 he was elected Mayor of Worcester and served one term in that office. He was District Attorney for the Middle District of Massachusetts from 1869 to 1874. He was a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives in 1875.

He was elected to the Forty-fifth, Forty-sixth, Forty-seventh, Forty-eighth and Forty-ninth Congresses as a member of the United States House of Representatives from the Ninth, or Worcester District, and has served five full terms in the United States House of Representatives.

- (1140) Hon. William Whitney Rice has been an able, efficient and influential member of Congress during his long term of service, and has taken an active part, both upon the floor of the House of Representatives and in its committees, upon all the prominent questions which have been agitated, during his congressional term of service, in Congress or before the people. He is a Republican in politics, conservative upon the tariff and monetary questions, but has kept well in advance with the progressive element of his party upon the great questions of party and administrative policy. In the councils of his party, his opinions are always sought for, and have been and are influential in formulating party policy and moulding public

opinion. He is a model public man, who has during his long public life, served his constituency and the public with disinterested patriotism and unselfish devotion to the public welfare.

He is a member of the Board of Overseers of Bowdoin College, and a member of the Board of Trustees of the Worcester County Institute of Industrial Science.

HON. WILLIAM WHITNEY AND CORNELIA ANN
(MOEN) RICE. (1140-1145).

- (1140) Hon. William Whitney Rice was first married at Stamford, Conn., November 21, 1855, to ¹¹⁴⁵Cornelia Ann Moen, of Stamford, Conn.
- (1145) Cornelia Ann (Moen) Rice was born in Collinsville, Conn., October 3, 1832.
- (1140) Hon. William and ¹¹⁴⁵Cornelia Ann (Moen) Rice had two children, sons, viz:
 - 1146 William Whitney Rice_s, born in Worcester, Mass., May 31, 1859. He died February 10, 1864, aged four years, eight months and ten days.
 - 1147 Charles Moen Rice_s, born in Worcester, Mass., November 6, 1860.
- (1145) Cornelia Ann (Moen) Rice died at Worcester, Mass., June 16, 1862, aged twenty-nine years, eight months and thirteen days.

HON. WILLIAM WHITNEY AND ALICE (MILLER) RICE.
(1140-1148).

- (1140) Hon. William Whitney Rice married for his second wife ¹¹⁴⁸Alice Miller of Worcester, Mass., September 28, 1875.
- (1148) Alice (Miller) Rice was born in Worcester, Mass., July 22, 1840.
- There has been no issue of this marriage.
- (1147) Charles Moen Rice, youngest and only surviving son of ¹¹⁴⁰Hon. William Whitney and ¹¹⁴⁵Cornelia A.

(Moen) Rice, was prepared for college at Phillips' Exeter Academy, Exeter, New Hampshire, entered Harvard University in 1878, and was graduated from that institution in the class of 1882.

He studied law one year in the Harvard Law School, Cambridge, Mass., and also in his father's office, (Rice & King,) Worcester, Mass. He was admitted to the bar in Worcester, Mass., February, 1886, and is now practicing law in that city, being the junior member of the firm of Rice, King & Rice.

REV. MILAN HUBBARD AND LUCY ANN (RICE) HITCHCOCK. (1149-1141).

- (1141) Lucy Ann Rice, only daughter of ¹¹³⁹Rev. Benjamin and ¹¹⁰⁹Lucy (Whitney) Rice, was married to ¹¹⁴⁹Rev. Milan Hubbard Hitchcock, September 24, 1857.

There has been no issue of this marriage.

- (1149) Rev. Milan Hubbard Hitchcock, was born in Marshall, New York, January 27, 1831.

He was prepared for and entered Amherst College, Amherst, Mass., in 1850, and was graduated therefrom in the class of 1854. He studied Divinity at the Bangor Theological Seminary, Bangor, Maine, and was graduated from that seminary in the class of 1857. He was ordained as a Presbyterian minister at North Bergen, New York, in 1857.

- (1149) Rev. Milan and ¹¹⁴¹Mrs. Lucy Ann (Rice) Hitchcock have been missionaries of the A. B. C. F. Mission at Ceylon, India, and at Constantinople, Turkey.
- (1149) Rev. Milan Hubbard Hitchcock is now (April, 1887) acting as the pastor of the Congregational church at Hubbardston, Mass.
- (1109) Mrs. Lucy (Whitney) Rice, mother of ¹¹⁴¹Mrs. Hitchcock, is now living (April, 1887) at the ad-

vanced age of nearly eighty-eight years, and resides at Hubbardston, Mass., with her daughter,
¹¹⁴¹Mrs. Lucy Ann (Rice) Hitchcock.

CHARLES JENKINS AND SARAH M. (CUMMINGS) RICE.
 (1142-1150).

(1142) Charles Jenkins Rice, youngest son of ¹¹³⁹Rev. Benjamin and ¹¹⁰⁹Lucy (Whitney) Rice, was married at Winchendon, Mass., February 1, 1872, to ¹¹⁵⁰Sarah M. Cummings of Winchendon, Mass.

(1150) Sarah M. (Cummings) Rice was born in Winchendon, Mass., June 5, 1842.

There has been no issue of this marriage.

(1142) Mr. Charles Jenkins Rice and wife reside in Winchendon, Mass.

In 1884 he was elected to represent his district in the Massachusetts House of Representatives, and was re-elected in 1886 and is now (April 1887) serving his second term.

(1142) Mr. Charles Jenkins Rice is engaged in the business of a manufacturer and dealer in lumber at Winchendon, Mass., under the firm name and style of Raymond & Rice.

WILLIAM BARRETT AND LOIS (STONE) WHITNEY.
 (1110-1151).

(1110) William Barrett Whitney, eldest son of ¹¹⁰⁷Capt. Phineas and ²⁸²Bethiah (Barrett) Whitney, was born in Winchendon, Mass., January 14, 1801. He was a farmer during the earlier portion of his life. Later in life he was largely engaged in lumbering and in the manufacture of lumber.

(1110) William Barrett Whitney was married at Fitzwilliam, N. H., December 20, 1827, to ¹¹⁵¹Lois Stone of Fitzwilliam, N. H.

- (1151) Lois (Stone) Whitney was born in Fitzwilliam, N. H., May 25, 1802. She died at Vineland, N. J., October 20, 1870, aged sixty-eight years, four months and twenty-five days.
- (1110) William Barrett Whitney (her husband) died at Cambridge, Mass., February 15, 1874, aged seventy-three years one month and one day.
- (1110) William Barrett and ¹¹⁵¹Lois (Stone) Whitney had four children, one son and three daughters, all born in Winchendon, Mass., viz:
- 1152 Charles Milton Whitney₇, born December 31, 1828. He died at Orange, Mass., January 24, 1843, aged fourteen years and twenty-four days.
- 1153 Elizabeth Ellen Whitney, 1st₇, born September 2, 1831. She died at Winchendon, Mass., September 15, 1833, aged two years and thirteen days.
- 1154 Elizabeth Ellen Whitney, 2d₇, born August 2, 1834.
- 1155 Louisa Lyman Whitney₇, born August 8, 1836.

REV. ABRAM WILDER AND ELIZABETH ELLEN
(WHITNEY) STEVENS. (1156-1154).

- (1154) Elizabeth Ellen Whitney, daughter of ¹¹¹⁰William Barrett and ¹¹⁵¹Lois (Stone) Whitney, was married at Greenfield, Mass., April 27, 1854, to ¹¹⁵⁶Abram Wilder Stevens.
- (1156) Rev. Abram Wilder Stevens was born in Barre, Mass., January 22, 1834. He was educated at the preparatory school connected with the Theological Seminary, Meadville, Penn., and graduated therefrom in the class of 1862.

He was ordained as a Unitarian Minister at Manchester, N. H., in 1863, and was settled over the Unitarian Society in that city until 1865, when he received a call from the Lee Street Society, in Cambridge, Mass., which he accepted, and was settled over that Society in 1865. He remained there until 1870, having been connected with this church

and society for a period of five years. He is now connected with and is at the head of the proof-reading department of the University Press, Cambridge, Mass.

- (1156) Rev. Abram Wilder and ¹¹⁵⁴Elizabeth Ellen (Whitney) Stevens have had three children, all boys, viz:
- 1157 Harold Warriner Stevens_s, born in Warren, Penn., January 26, 1855.
- 1158 Charles Herbert Stevens_s, born in Barre, Mass., August 20, 1860.
- 1159 Ralph Leslie Stevens_s, born in Cambridge, Mass., November 10, 1870.

HAROLD WARRINER AND FANNIE ELIZABETH (BALL)
STEVENS. (1157-1160).

- (1157) Harold Warriner Stevens, eldest son of ¹¹⁵⁶Abram Wilder and ¹¹⁵⁴Elizabeth Ellen (Whitney) Stevens, was educated in the public schools of Cambridge, Mass., and at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in Boston, where he took a three years course. He is now a book-keeper in the National Bank of the Republic, Boston, Mass. He was married at South Boston, Mass., December 4, 1880, to ¹¹⁶⁰Frances Elizabeth Ball.
- 1160 Frances Elizabeth Ball was born in Winchendon, February 3, 1856.
- (1157) Harold Warriner and ¹¹⁶⁰Frances Elizabeth (Ball) Stevens, have had one child, a son, viz:
- 1161 Harold Parker Stevens_s, born in Cambridge, Mass., January 2, 1882.
- Mr. and Mrs. Harold Warriner Stevens reside in Cambridge, Mass.
- (1158) Charles Herbert Stevens, second son of ¹¹⁵⁶Abram Wilder and ¹¹⁵⁴Elizabeth Ellen (Whitney) Stevens, was prepared for college in the classical department of the Cambridge, Mass., High School, entered Harvard University in 1878, and was graduated

from Harvard in class of 1882. He is now employed in the law publishing house of ¹¹⁶²C. C. Soule, Esq., Pemberton Square, Boston, Mass.

- (1159) Ralph Leslie Stevens, youngest son of ¹¹⁵⁶Abram Wilder and ¹¹⁵⁴Elizabeth Ellen (Whitney) Stevens is now (1887) preparing for college in the classical department of the High School, Cambridge, Mass.

JASON ASBURY AND LOUISA LYMAN (WHITNEY)
MORRISON. (1163-1155).

- (1155) Louisa Lyman Whitney, youngest daughter of ¹¹¹⁶William Barrett and ¹¹⁵¹Lois (Stone) Whitney, was married at Greenfield, Mass., September 4, 1855, to ¹¹⁶³Jason Asbury Morrison, of Warren, Penn.
- (1163) Jason Asbury Morrison was born in Warren, Penn., November 16, 1828. He died at Warren, Penn., May 15, 1865, aged thirty-six years and six months. He was engaged in mercantile business.
- (1163) Jason Asbury and ¹¹⁵⁵Louisa Lyman (Whitney) Morrison have had one child, a son, viz:
- 1164 William Barrett Morrison_s, born in Warren, Penn., April 8, 1863. He is now teller in the State National Bank, Denver, Colorado.

DR. ALVAH AND MARY (WHITNEY) GODDING.
(1165-1111).

- (1111) Mary Whitney₆, the third daughter of ¹¹⁰⁷Captain Phinehas and ²⁸²Bethiah (Barrett) Whitney, was married at Winchendon, Mass., January 22, 1828, to ¹¹⁶⁵Alvah Godding, M. D., of Winchendon, Mass. She died at Winchendon, Mass., November 15, 1870, aged sixty-seven years, seven months and twenty-nine days. "She was a leader in her religious society (Congregational) and in good works and charities. She was unostentatious but constant."

(1165) Dr. Alvah Godding was born in Troy, New Hampshire, November 5, 1796. He died at Winchendon, Mass., January 11, 1875, aged seventy-eight years, two months and six days.

(1165) Dr. Alvah Godding studied medicine with ¹¹⁶⁶Dr. Amos Twitchell, of Keene, N. H., and was graduated in medicine from Bowdoin Medical College, Maine, in 1825. He practiced his profession for a short time at Royalston, Mass., as a partner of ¹¹⁶⁷Dr. Stephen Batchelder, and subsequently removed to Winchendon, Mass., where he continued to successfully practice his profession until his death in January, 1875, a period of nearly half a century, and was greatly beloved by all who knew him.

(1165) Dr. Alvah and ¹¹¹¹Mary (Whitney) Godding had one child, a son, viz:

1168 William Whitney Godding, born in Winchendon, Mass., May 5, 1831.

(1168) Dr. William Whitney Godding was prepared for college at Winchendon Academy, Winchendon, Mass., and at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass. He entered Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H., and was graduated in the class of 1854. He studied medicine with his father, attended lectures at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, and at the Castleton Medical College, Vermont, and was graduated from the latter institution in the class of 1857.

After his graduation he practiced his profession with his father until 1859, when he was appointed Assistant Physician at the New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane, Concord, N. H. In 1862 he resigned his position in the New Hampshire Insane Asylum and went into private practice at Fitchburg, Mass.

In the autumn of 1863 he was appointed Assistant Physician of the Government Hospital for the Insane, at Washington, D. C.

In 1870 he was appointed Superintendent of the State Lunatic Asylum at Taunton, Mass., where he remained until the summer of 1877, when he was appointed Superintendent of the Government Hospital for the Insane, at Washington, which position he now holds.

He has spent the greater part of his professional life among the insane, and has made the study and treatment of the diseases of this unfortunate class a specialty, and he is to-day recognized and admitted to be one of the highest authorities in this country on the subject of insanity and the treatment of the insane.

In 1882, Dr. Godding published a small volume entitled "Two Hard Cases, Sketches from a Physician's Portfolio."

DR. WILLIAM WHITNEY AND ELLEN ROANAH (MURDOCK) GODDING. (1168-1169).

- (1168) Dr. William Whitney Godding was married at Winchendon, Mass., December 4, 1860, to ¹¹⁶⁹Ellen Roanah Murdock, eldest daughter of ¹¹⁷⁰Elisha and ¹¹⁷¹Roanah (Morse) Murdock, of Winchendon, Mass.
- (1169) Ellen Roanah (Murdock) Godding was born at Winchendon, Mass., February 16, 1834.
- (1168) Dr. William Godding and ¹¹⁶⁹Ellen Roanah (Murdock) Godding have had three children, two daughters and one son, viz:
- 1172 Mary Patten Godding_s, born in Washington, D. C., February 22, 1867.
- 1173 Rowena Murdock Godding_s, born in Taunton, Mass., July 7, 1870.
- 1174 Alvah Godding_s, born in Taunton, Mass., November 8, 1872.

JOSIAH AND SARAH ANN (WHITNEY) BROWN.
(1175-1114).

- (1114) Sarah Ann Whitney₆, the fourth daughter of ¹¹⁰⁷Capt. Phinehas and ²⁸²Bethiah (Barrett) Whitney, was first married at Winchendon, Mass., August 28, 1832, to ¹¹⁷⁵Josiah Brown of Winchendon, Mass.
- 1175 Josiah Brown, first husband of ¹¹¹⁴Sarah Ann (Whitney) Brown, was born in Winchendon, Mass., in 1801. He died at Winchendon, September 29, 1836, aged thirty-five years.
- (1175) Josiah and ¹¹¹⁴Sarah Ann (Whitney) Brown had one son, viz:
- 1176 George R. Brown₇, born in Winchendon, Mass., May 5, 1835. He died at Winchendon, Mass., November 5, 1838, aged three years and six months.

CHARLES W. AND SARAH ANN (WHITNEY-BROWN)
BIGELOW. (1177-1114).

- (1114) Sarah Ann (Whitney) Brown, widow of ¹¹⁷⁵Mr. Josiah Brown, was married at Winchendon, Mass., April 23, 1839, to her second husband, ¹¹⁷⁷Mr. Charles W. Bigelow of Winchendon.
- (1177) Charles W. Bigelow was born in Winchendon, Mass., in 1810.
- (1177) Charles W. and ¹¹¹⁴Sarah Ann (Whitney-Brown) Bigelow had one son, viz:
- (1178) Charles Edwin Bigelow₇, born in Winchendon, Mass., March 18, 1843. He was prepared for college at Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass., entered Williams College in 1862, and was graduated from that institution in the class of 1866.

CHARLES EDWIN AND JENNIE MARY (ROBBINS) BIGELOW. (1178-1179).

- 1178 Charles Edwin Bigelow was married to ¹¹⁷⁹Miss Jennie Mary Robbins, daughter of ¹¹⁸⁰Andrew and

¹¹⁸¹Matilda S. (Eaton) Robbins of Groton, Mass.,
January 23, 1868.

- (1179) Jennie Mary Robbins was born in Groton, September 9, 1843.
- (1178) Charles Edwin and ¹¹⁷⁹Jenny M. (Robbins) Bigelow had one ¹¹⁸²son, born November 18, 1873. He died the same day.
- (1178) Mr. and ¹¹⁷⁹Mrs. Charles Edwin Bigelow reside in New York City, where Mr. Bigelow is engaged in business as manager of the Knowles Steam Pump Works. Mr. Bigelow established this business in New York City in 1867, and has continued in its management from that time to the present (1887).
- (1114) Sarah Ann (Whitney) Bigelow died at Winchendon, January 6, 1880, aged seventy years, eleven months and seven days.
- (1177) Charles W. Bigelow, her husband, died at Winchendon, July 24, 1884, aged seventy-four years.

REV. GILES AND LOUISA (WHITNEY) LYMAN.
(1183-1115).

- (1115) Louisa Whitney₆, youngest daughter of ¹¹⁶⁷Capt. Phineas and ²⁸²Bethiah (Barrett) Whitney, was married at Winchendon, Mass., December 14, 1835, to ¹¹⁸³Rev. Giles Lyman of Jaffrey, N. H.

There was no issue of this marriage.

- (1183) Rev. Giles Lyman was born in Belchertown, Mass., March 16, 1802. His parents moved from Belchertown to Shelburne, Mass., when ¹¹⁸³Giles Lyman was quite young.

He was regularly prepared for and entered Amherst College, Amherst, Mass., in 1823, and was graduated therefrom in the class of 1827. He studied Divinity at the Andover Theological Seminary, Andover, Mass., and was graduated from that Seminary in the class of 1830.

He was regularly ordained as pastor of the Congregational Church in Jaffrey, N. H., January 11, 1832.

After having faithfully served this church and people for a period of more than five years, he was finally obliged, on account of failing health, to ask that the relation of pastor and church, which had been so pleasant and so fruitful of good to the great and sacred cause to which he had consecrated his life, should be severed. His people, who were greatly attached to him, desired him to take a year's vacation, and then return to them if the condition of his health would permit; but Mr. Lyman thought it best that he should be regularly dismissed, and they reluctantly consented. He was dismissed May 3, 1837, and soon after went to his father's home in Western New York, where he remained for some time, doing light work on the farm. The climate agreed with him, and to some extent he regained his health and strength. He subsequently went to Winchendon, Mass., where Mrs. Lyman's family and friends resided. While at Winchendon he temporarily supplied the pulpit of a brother minister in an adjoining town, who desired rest for three months. He also preached nine months in Gardner, Mass., during the absence of the pastor of the church.

In 1840 the Congregational Church at Marlborough, N. H., a town adjoining Jaffrey, where he was first settled, had become somewhat divided and was without a pastor. Mr. Lyman was invited to become their pastor. He accepted the invitation, and December 13, 1840, commenced his labors.

He remained with this church and people until April 27, 1868, a period of more than a quarter of a century, and had the great satisfaction, when he closed his labors, of leaving a united, living, useful

church, and a happy and flourishing society. He was dismissed at his own request. After his dismissal he removed to Winchendon, Mass., where he continued to reside, loved and respected by all who knew him, until he passed to his rest, November 16, 1872, aged seventy years and eight months.

- (1115) Mrs. Lonisa (Whitney) Lyman, widow of the ¹⁸³Rev. Giles Lyman, is yet living (April, 1887,) at the age of seventy five years, and resides at Winchendon, Mass.



APPENDIX.

HUMPHREY AND MARY () BARRETT.
(339-1184).

(339) Humphrey Barrett₁, was born in England in 1692. He married ¹¹⁸⁴Mary (surname not known) and had by her at least three children, sons, born in England, viz:

340 John Barrett₂, born in England in 16

341 Thomas Barrett₂, born in England in 16

342 Humphrey Barrett, Jr.₂, born in England in 1630.

(339) Humphrey Barrett₁, emigrated with his family from England to America and settled in Concord, Massachusetts, in 1639. He died at Concord Mass., November 7, 1662, aged seventy years.

(1184) Mary () Barrett, widow of Humphrey Barrett₁, died at Concord, Mass., in 1663.

But very little if anything is definitely known of ³⁴⁰John Barrett, the eldest son of ¹Humphrey, and ¹¹⁸⁴Mary () Barrett. By some it has been supposed that ¹¹⁸⁵John Barrett, of Marlboro, Mass., was a son of ³³⁹Humphrey Barrett, Sen. ¹²Shattuck so supposed. That this is erroneous has been made very clearly to appear by Mr. Charles Edward Potter in his "Genealogies of some Old Families, Concord, Mass.," before referred to.

THOMAS AND ELIZABETH () BARRETT.
(341-1186).

(341) Thomas Barrett₂, the second son of ³³⁹Humphrey₁, and ¹¹⁸⁴Mary () Barrett, married at Concord,

Mass., ¹¹⁸⁶Elizabeth (surname not known) and by her had two children, a son and a daughter, born in Concord, Mass., viz:

- 1187 Oliver Barrett₃, born about 1648.
- 1188 Mary Barrett₃, born about 1650.
- (1187) Oliver Barrett₃, died in Concord, Mass., September 13, 1671, unmarried.
- (1188) Mary Barrett₃, daughter of ³⁴¹Thomas₂, and ¹¹⁸⁶Elizabeth () Barrett, was married at Concord, Mass., December 4, 1671, to ¹¹⁸⁹James Smeadley, of Concord, Mass. She died July 18, 1711.
- (341) Thomas Barrett₂, died at Concord, Mass., in 1652. He was drowned in the Concord river. ¹¹⁸⁶Elizabeth, his wife, died at Concord, Mass., in 1690.

HUMPHREY AND ELIZABETH (PAINE) BARRETT, JR.
(342-1190).

- (342) Humphrey Barrett, Jr.₂, youngest son of ³³⁹Humphrey₁, and ¹¹⁸⁶Mary () Barrett, Sen., was first married at Concord, Mass., July 17, 1661, to ¹¹⁹⁰Elizabeth Paine, and by her had one child, a daughter, viz:
- 1191 Mary Barrett₃, born in Concord, Mass., November 9, 1662. She married ¹¹⁹²Josiah Blood, of Concord, Mass., March 4, 1688.
- (1190) Elizabeth (Paine) Barrett, wife of Humphrey Barrett, Jr.₂, died at Concord, Mass., in 1694.

HUMPHREY AND MARY (POTTER) BARRETT, JR.
(342-1193).

- (342) Humphrey Barrett, Jr.₂, was married at Concord, Mass., March 23, 1674-75, to his second wife ¹¹⁹³Mary Potter, of Concord, Mass., and by her he had two children, sons, both born in Concord, Mass., viz:
- 1194 Joseph Barrett₃, born January 31, 1679.
- 1195 Benjamin Barrett₃, born May 7, 1681,

- (342) Humphrey Barrett, Jr.₂, died at Concord, Mass., January 3, 1715-16, aged about eighty-five years.
- (1193) Mary (Potter) Barrett, second wife of Humphrey Barrett, Jr.₂, died at Concord, Mass., November 17, 1713, aged about fifty-seven years.

CAPTAIN JOSEPH AND REBECCA (MINOTT) BARRETT.
(1194-1196).

- (1194) Captain Joseph Barrett₃, the eldest son of ³⁴²Humphrey₂ and ¹¹⁹³Mary (Potter) Barrett, Jr., was married at Concord, Mass., December 24, 1701, to ¹¹⁹⁶Rebecca Minott, of Concord, and by her had eight children, five sons and three daughters, all born in Concord, Mass., viz:
- 1197 Mary Barrett₄, born April 6, 1706. She married ¹¹⁹⁸Deacon George Farrar, of Concord, Mass. They, (George and Mary (Barrett) Farrar) had nine children, three sons and six daughters, born to them in Concord, Mass.
- 1199 Joseph Barrett₄, born January 30, 1707-8.
- 1200 Rebecca Barrett₄, born July 12, 1710. She married January 31, 1731-32, ¹²⁰¹Elnathan Jones.
- 1202 Oliver Barrett₄, born January 17, 1712.
- 1203 Humphrey Barrett₄, born August 28, 1715.
- 1204 Elizabeth Barrett₄, born January 9, 1717. She married in 1736, ¹²⁰⁵Colonel Charles Prescott, of Concord, Mass. They (Colonel Charles and Elizabeth (Barrett) Prescott) had eight children, all born in Concord, Mass.
- 1206 John Barrett₄, born February 14, 1719-20.
- 1207 Samuel Barrett₄, born July 6, 1725. He died January 18, 1727-28.
- (1196) Rebecca (Minott) wife of Captain Joseph Barrett₃, died at Concord, Mass., June 23, 1738, aged fifty-three years, four months and fourteen days.

- (1194) Captain Joseph Barrett₃, died at Concord, Mass., April 4, 1763, aged eighty-four years, two months and three days.
- (1199) Joseph Barrett₄, the eldest son of ¹¹⁹⁴Captain Joseph₃ and ¹¹⁹⁶Rebecca (Minott) Barrett, married and had issue, two daughters and no sons.

LIEUTENANT OLIVER AND HANNAH (HUNT) BARRETT.
(1202-1208).

- (1202) Lieutenant Oliver Barrett₄, the second son of ¹¹⁹⁴Captain Joseph₃ and ¹¹⁹⁶Rebecca (Minott) Barrett, was married at Boston, Mass., December 8, 1737, to ¹²⁰⁸Hannah Hunt, of Boston.
- (1202) Lieutenant Oliver₄, and ¹²⁰⁸Hannah (Hunt) Barrett, had six children, one son and five daughters, all born in Boston, Mass., viz:
- 1209 Rebecca Barrett₅, born January 7, 1738-39. She married ¹²¹⁰Deacon David Nourse.
- 1211 Hannah Barrett₅, born February 19, 1741. She married ¹²¹²William Sawyer.
- 1213 Bathsheba Barrett₅, born April 2, 1744. She married ¹²¹⁴Abhiab Sawyer.
- 1215 Oliver Barrett₅, born July 22, 1746. He married ¹²¹⁶Sarah Whitcomb.
- 1217 Ruth Barrett₅, born December 24, 1749. She married ¹²¹⁸Jonathan Nourse.
- 1219 Abigail Barrett₅, born August 8, 1752. She married ¹²²⁰Calvin Sawyer.
- (1208) Hannah (Hunt) Barrett, wife of ¹²⁰²Lieutenant Oliver Barrett₄, died at Boston, Mass., 1774, aged fifty-eight years.
- (1202) Lieutenant Oliver Barrett₄, died at Boston, Mass., April 4, 1788, aged seventy-six years, two months and seventeen days.

HUMPHREY AND ELIZABETH (ADAMS) BARRETT.
(1203-1221).

- (1203) Humphrey Barrett₄, the third son of ¹¹⁹⁴Captain Joseph₃ and ¹¹⁹⁶Rebecca (Minott) Barrett, married ¹²²¹Elizabeth Adams, of Concord, Mass., December 9, 1742. They had nine children, two sons and seven daughters, all born in Concord, Mass., viz:
- 1222 Elizabeth Barrett₅, born April 10, 1745. She married ¹²²³Deacon George Minott. No issue.
- 1224 Rebecca Barrett₅, born February 13, 1746. She married ¹²²⁵Reuben Hunt.
- 1226 Mary Barrett₅, born November 18, 1748. She married ¹²²⁷Jonas Lee.
- 1228 Sarah Barrett, 1st₅, born September 18, 1750. She died August 14, 1751.
- 1229 Humphrey Barrett₅, born May 23, 1752. He married ¹²³⁰Rebecca Haywood. No issue.
- 1231 Sarah Barrett, 2nd₅, born February 16, 1754. She married ¹²³²Stephen Barrett. They had five children, two sons and three daughters.
- 1233 Martha Barrett₅, born May 21, 1756. She married ¹²³⁴Deacon Joshua Brooks.
- 1235 Ruth Barrett₅, born December 25, 1760. She married ¹²³⁶James Heywood, Jr.
- (1203) Humphrey Barrett₄ died at Concord, Mass., March 24, 1783.
- 1237 Abel Barrett₅, born October 28, 1764. He married ¹²³⁸Lucy Minott.
- (1221) Elizabeth (Adams), wife of Humphrey Barrett₄, died at Concord, Mass., 1791.
- JOHN AND LOIS (BROOKS) BARRETT. (1206-1239.)
- (1206) John Barrett₄, the fourth son of ¹¹⁹⁴Capt. Joseph₃ and ¹¹⁹⁶Rebecca (Minott) Barrett, was married at Concord, Mass., November 15, 1744, to ¹²³⁹Lois Brooks, and had by her nine children, two sons and seven daughters, all born in Concord, Mass., viz:

- 1240 Joseph Barrett₅, born January 5, 1745. He married, first, ¹²⁴¹Sarah Brooks; second, ¹²⁴²Sarah (Wetherell) Scott.
- 1243 John Barrett₅, born August 2, 1748. He married ¹²⁴⁴Experience Ball.
- 1245 Hepzabah Barrett₅, born October 3, 1750. She married ¹²⁴⁶Samuel White.
- 1247 Lois Barrett₅, born December 14, 1752. She died November 17, 1778, unmarried.
- 1248 Lydia Barrett₅, born May 25, 1755. She first married ¹²⁴⁹Silas Mann, by whom she had two children who died young. She married for her second husband ¹²⁵⁰Deacon George Minott. There was no issue. She married for her third husband ¹²⁵¹Capt. Chandler Page. There was no issue.
- 1252 Hannah Barrett₅, born July 5, 1757.
- 1253 Persis Barrett₅, born October 20, 1759. She married ¹²⁵⁴Ephraim Chamberlain.
- 1255 Anna Barrett₅, born November 16, 1761. She married ¹²⁵⁶Nathaniel Boynton.
- 1257 Rebecca Elizabeth Barrett₅, born December 5, 1764. She died November 17, 1793, unmarried.
- (1206) John Barrett₄, died at Concord, Mass., April 19, 1790.
- (1239) Lois (Brooks) Barrett, widow of ¹²⁰⁶John Barrett₄, died at Concord, Mass., in 1805.

BENJAMIN AND LYDIA (MINOTT) BARRETT.

(1195-1258.)

- (1195) Benjamin Barrett₃, the younger son of ³⁴²Humphrey₂ and ¹¹⁹³Mary (Potter) Barrett, Jr., was married at Concord, Mass., January 3, 1704-5, to ¹²⁵⁸Lydia Minott, of Concord, Mass., a younger sister of ¹¹⁹⁶Rebecca Minott, who married ¹¹⁹⁴Capt. Joseph₃, the elder brother of ¹¹⁹⁵Benjamin Barrett₃.

- (1195) Benjamin₃ and ¹²⁵⁸Lydia (Minott) Barrett had eight children, five sons and three daughters, all born in Concord, Mass., viz:
- 1259 Benjamin Barrett₄, born November 15, 1705.
- 1260 Thomas Barrett₄, born October 2, 1707.
- 1261 James Barrett₄, born July 31, 1710.
- 1262 Lydia Barrett₄, born August 2, 1712. She married ¹²⁶³Deacon Samuel Farrar, by whom she had eight children, four sons and four daughters.
- 1264 Rebecca Barrett₄, born March 29, 1714. She probably died young.
- 1265 Timothy Barrett₄, born January 2, 1716.
- 1266 Mary Barrett₄, born December 27, 1717. She married ¹²⁶⁷Aaron Parker.
- (337) Stephen Barrett₄, born April 18, 1720.
- 1195 Benjamin Barrett₃, died at Concord, Mass., October 25, 1728.
- (1258) Lydia (Minott) Barrett, wife of ¹¹⁹⁵Benjamin Barrett₃, died at Concord, Mass.

BENJAMIN AND REBECCA (JONES) BARRETT.
(1259-1268).

- (1259) Benjamin Barrett₄, the eldest son of ¹¹⁹⁵Benjamin₃ and ¹²⁵⁸Lydia (Minott) Barrett, was married at Concord, Mass., about 1730 to ¹²⁶⁸Rebecca Jones of Concord, Mass.
- (1259) Benjamin₄ and ¹²⁶⁸Rebecca (Jones) Barrett had four children, two sons and two daughters, all born in Concord, Mass., viz:
- 1269 Rebecca Barrett₅, born February 14, 1730-31. She was first married to ¹²⁷⁰Nathaniel Boynton. They had one son, viz: ¹²⁷¹Nathaniel Boynton. Her second husband was ¹²⁷²Timothy Prescott. No issue.
- 1273 Lydia Barrett₅, born March 16, 1732-23. She died March 24, 1733.
- 1274 Benjamin Barrett₅, born January 9, 1734-35.

1275 Jonas Barrett₅, born September 24, 1737.

1259 Benjamin Barrett₄, died at Concord, Mass., October 23, 1738.

BENJAMIN AND SARAH (MERIAM) BARRETT.

(1274-1276).

(1274) Benjamin Barrett₅, son of ¹²⁵⁹Benjamin₄ and ¹²⁶⁸Rebecca (Jones) Barrett, was first married at Concord, Mass., November 24, 1761, to ¹²⁷⁶Sarah Meriam.

(1274) Benjamin₅ and ¹²⁷⁶Sarah (Meriam) Barrett had six children, four sons and two daughters, all born in Ashby, Mass., viz:

1277 Benjamin Barrett₆, born June 21, 1762. He married, first, Bridget Lawrence; second, Rhoda (Stearns) Wheeler.

1278 Jonas Prescott Barrett₆, born September 2, 1764.

1279 Mary Barrett₆, born March 25, 1767. She married Josiah Whitney.

1280 Cynthia Barrett₆, born November 7, 1769.

1281 John Beaton Barrett₆, born December 5, 1774.

1282 Joseph Meriam Barrett₆, born September 30, 1778. He married Sally Green.

(1274) Benjamin Barrett₅ married for his second wife ¹²⁸³Hannah Jones.

There was no issue of this marriage.

LIEUT. JONAS AND MARY (FLETCHER) BARRETT.

(1275-1284).

(1275) Lieut. Jonas Barrett₅, son of ¹²⁵⁹Benjamin and ¹²⁶⁸Rebecca (Jones) Barrett, was first married to ¹²⁸⁴Mary Fletcher.

(1275) Lieut. Jonas₅ and ¹²⁸⁴Mary (Fletcher) Barrett had seven children, five daughters and two sons, viz:

1285 Mary Barrett₆, born July 14, 1769. She married Thomas Chamberlain.

- 1286 Lydia Barrett₆, born October 20, 1768. She died November 20, 1768.
- 1287 Lucy Barrett₆, born September 15, 1769. She married ¹²⁸⁸William Johnson.
- 1289 Rebecca Barrett₆, born February 15, 1771. She married ¹²⁹⁰John Rice.
- 1291 Elizabeth Barrett₆, born August 18, 1772. She died May 25, 1777.
- 1292 Jonas Barrett₆, born March 7, 1774. He married for his first wife ¹²⁹³Sally Chamberlain. He married for his second wife ¹²⁹⁴Susan Taylor, and for his third wife he married ¹²⁹⁵Nancy Boynton.
- 1296 Nathan Barrett₆, born August 22, 1775. He died April 10, 1777.

DEACON THOMAS AND MARY (JONES) BARRETT.
(1260-1297).

- (1260) Deacon Thomas Barrett₄, the second son of ¹¹⁹⁵Benjamin₃ and ¹²⁵⁸Lydia (Minott) Barrett, was married at Concord, Mass., about 1730, to ¹²⁹⁷Mary Jones of Concord, Mass., sister of ¹²⁶⁸Rebecca Jones, who married ¹²⁵⁹Benjamin₄, the eldest brother of ¹²⁶⁰Deacon Thomas Barrett₄.
- (1260) Deacon Thomas₄ and ¹²⁹⁷Mary (Jones) Barrett had eight children, four sons and four daughters, all born in Concord, Mass., viz:
- 1298 Ruth Barrett₅, born October 19, 1734. She married ¹²⁹⁹Capt. Charles Miles.
- 1300 Thomas Barrett₅, born November 15, 1737. He married, first, ¹³⁰¹Dorcas P. Minott; second, ¹³⁰²Hannah Stone.
- 1303 Charles Barrett₅, born January 13, 1739-40. He married ¹³⁰⁴Rebecca Minott.
- 1305 Mary Barrett₅, born _____, 1741. She died October 30, 1755.
- 1306 Lucy Barrett₅, born August 2, 1746. She died September 8, 1825, unmarried.

- 1307 Deacon Samuel Barrett₅, born January 14, 1749. He married ¹³⁰⁸Sarah Farrar.
- 1309 Amos Barrett₅, born April 23, 1752. He married ¹³¹⁰Mary Hubbard.
- 1311 Mary Barrett₅, born December 24, 1756. She was first married to ¹³¹²David Hubbard. Her second husband was ¹³¹³William Nutting.
- 1260 Deacon Thomas Barrett₄, died at Concord, Mass., June 20, 1779.

COLONEL JAMES AND REBECCA (HUBBARD) BARRETT.
(1261-1314).

- (1261) Colonel James Barrett₄, the third son of ¹¹⁹⁵Benjamin₃ and ¹²⁵⁸Lydia (Minott) Barrett, was married at Concord, Mass., December 21, 1732, to ¹³¹⁴Rebecca Hubbard, of Concord, Mass.
- (1261) Colonel James₄ and ¹³¹⁴Rebecca (Hubbard) Barrett had nine children, five sons and four daughters, all born in Concord, Mass, viz:
- 1315 James Barrett₅, born January 4, 1733-34. He married ¹³¹⁶Miliscent Esterbrook.
- 1317 Nathan Barrett₅, born December 30, 1735. He married ¹³¹⁸Miriam Hunt.
- 1319 Lydia Barrett₅, born June 6, 1738. She married ¹³²⁰Josiah Melvin.
- 1321 Rebecca Barrett₅, born November 19, 1741. She married ¹³²²Deacon George Minott.
- 1323 Ephriam Barrett₅, born March 3, 1744. He died March 3, 1771, unmarried.
- 1324 Persis Barrett₅, born September 25, 1747. She married ¹³²⁵Jonas Potter.
- 1326 Stephen Barrett₅, born January 29, 1750. He first married ¹³²⁷Sarah Barrett. For his second wife he married ¹³²⁸Sheba Bridge.
- 1329 Peter Barrett₅, born April 16, 1755. He married ¹³³⁰Mary Prescott.

1331 Lucy Barrett₅, born July 20, 1761. She married ¹³³²Noah Ripley.

(1261) Col. James Barrett₄ was commander of the Provincial Troops in the fight at the North Bridge, Concord, Mass., April 19, 1775, with the British regulars. "From his lips proceeded the orders to an American force to march against and engage the soldiers of the king." He died at Concord, Mass., April 11, 1779.

TIMOTHY AND MRS. DINAH (WITT) BARRETT.
(1265-1333.)

(1265) Timothy Barrett₄, the fourth son of ¹¹⁹⁵Benjamin₃ and ¹²⁵⁸Lydia (Minott) Barrett, married for his first wife ¹³³³Mrs. Dinah Witt, by whom he had one child, a daughter, viz:

1334 Persis Barrett₅, born February 3, 1752. She married ¹³³⁵Ithener Bigelow.

(1265) Timothy Barrett₄ married for his second wife ¹³³⁶Anna Vaughn, September 27, 1758.

There was no issue of this marriage.

He married for his third wife ¹³³⁷Rebecca Brown. There was no issue of this marriage.

(1265) Timothy Barrett₄ died January 4, 1800.

STEPHEN AND ELIZABETH (HUBBARD-HOW) BARRETT.
(337-338.)

(337) Stephen Barrett₄, the fifth and youngest son and child of ¹¹⁹⁵Benjamin₃ and ¹²⁵⁸Lydia (Minott) Barrett, was married at Concord, Mass., May 15, 1750, to ³³⁸Mrs. Elizabeth (Hubbard) How.

(337) Stephen₄ and ³³⁸Elizabeth (Hubbard-How) Barrett had four children, three sons and one daughter, all born in Paxton, Mass., viz:

1338 Lydia Barrett₅, born March 28, 1751. She married ¹³³⁹Israel Stone.

- (336) Stephen Barrett₅, born February 8, 1753. See
No. 336.
- 1340 Israel Barrett₅, born March 21, 1756.
- 1341 Benjamin Barrett₅, born September 19, 1759.
- (337) Stephen Barrett₄ died at Paxton, Mass., 17

INDEX.

	PAGE.
Abbott, ⁹⁷¹ J. H.....	184
Abbotts ⁹⁶²	182
Adams, ³⁷⁰ Aaron.....	50
Aiden, John, 131; Prescilla (Mullins).....	131
Allen, ⁷⁷⁹ (Cushing, 145; ⁷⁷⁸ Elizabeth, 145, 146, 148, 149, 150, 152; ⁷⁸⁰ Elizabeth (Trevette).....	145
Andrew, ⁶⁰⁴ Mary.....	99
Atwood, ⁸³¹ Carrie Mabel ₉ , 158; ⁸²⁷ Charles F., 157, 158; ⁸²⁵ Cyrus, 157, 158; ⁸²³ Eliza (Barrett ₇), 157, 158; ⁸²⁶ Eliza Jane ₈ , 157; Mary S. (Bates).....	158
Bailey, ⁵⁵⁵ Ethel Josephine ₉ , 92; ⁵⁵⁴ Freeman, 92; ⁵⁴³ Luella Caroline (Hesselton ₈).....	90, 92
Baker, ⁵⁶⁵ Caroline Matilda, 94, 95; ⁴⁰⁷⁸ J. C.....	225
Ball, ¹¹⁶⁰ Frances Elizabeth.....	248
Baldwin, ⁶³¹ Betsey Grimes (Bell), 109; ⁶³⁶ George Pal- mer ₈ , 110; ²⁴⁰ Henry, 29; ⁶¹² Nancy Elizabeth (Bar- rett ₇), 102, 103 109, 110; ⁶³⁰ Samuel, 109; ⁶³² Sam- uel Woodbury ₈ , 109; ⁶²⁹ William Ketteridge.....	109, 110
Banks, ⁷³² Gen.....	134
Barker, ⁶⁷⁴ Artemas Oscar, 116, 117; Betsy, 131; ⁶⁷³ Carrie Emma (Sheldon ₈), 116, 117; ⁷²⁴ <i>b</i> Martha...	130
Barnes, ⁷⁸⁸ Marie Louise.....	147, 148, 149
Barnes, ⁷³⁶ Barney.....	135
Barrett, ⁶⁶ Abigail, 14; ⁷⁸ Abigail ₄ , 15; ¹³⁷ Abigail ₅ , 20; ¹⁴⁹ Abigail ₅ , 21; ¹⁹² Abigail (Goffe), 24; ⁷⁷ Abigail (Hil- dredh), 15; ¹⁵⁴ Abigail (Searles), 21; ⁷⁸¹ Albert Reed ₇ , 146, 147, 149, 150; ⁶²⁸ Alice Gertrude ₈ , 109; ⁷⁸⁷ Alice Marian ₇ , 146, 153; ⁸³⁶ Allen Harding ₇ , 159, 162, 163, 164, 165; ⁸⁶⁰ Allen Harding ₈ , Jr., 163; ⁹⁵⁶ Almira ₆ ,	

Barrett—*continued.*

181, 190, 220, 222, 223, 224; ⁶¹⁰Almira₇, 103;
¹⁸⁶Amos₅, 24; ³³Anna₃, 11; ²⁷⁶Anna₅, 33, 36, 37, 39,
 40; ¹⁰³³Anna D. (Crist), 212; ⁶⁵³Anna Elizabeth
 (Burns), 114; ¹⁰⁹³Anna E. (Henchman), 229, 230,
 231, 232; ²⁰⁸Anna (Fiske₅), 25, 26, 31, 32, 33, 34,
 35, 36, 46, 85, 118, 154, 178, 234; ⁶⁴⁹Annie King₈,
 112; ⁸⁹⁵Anna Laura₉, 169; ⁸¹⁸Ann Maria₇, 155; ⁸⁹⁰Ann
 Maria₈, 168, 169; ¹⁰⁵²Anna Sophia₇, 216, 219;
¹⁰⁹⁶Anna Theresa₇, 230, 232; ⁸⁷⁷Anna Thurston (Gar-
 rard), 165; ¹⁰⁰⁶Arthur William₇, 205, 208; ⁵⁶Benja-
 min₄, 13, 18, 19; ⁶⁹Benjamin₄, 14; ⁸⁴Benjamin₄, 15,
 23; ¹¹⁹Benjamin₅, 19; ¹⁶¹Benjamin₅, 22; ¹⁶⁸Benjamin₆,
 23; ³⁴⁴Benjamin₃, 47; ⁹⁵³Benjamin₆, 180, 213, 214,
 232; ¹⁰⁴⁰Benjamin Bousfield₈, 214; ²⁸¹Benjamin
 Fiske₆, 33, 85, 178, 179, 180, 181, 208, 213, 215,
 220, 225, 229, 232; ⁶⁹⁵Benjamin Fiske₆, 121, 122, 142,
 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 152, 203;
¹⁰⁴⁸Benjamin Gerrish₇, 216, 217; ³⁸⁰Betsey₆, 54, 68,
 75; ⁹⁵²Betsey₆, 1st, 180; ⁹⁵³Betsey₆, 2nd, 180; ⁹⁴⁹Bet-
 sey (Gerrish), 178, 180, 181, 208, 213, 215, 220,
 225, 229, 232; ²⁸²Bethiah₅, 33, 34, 234, 235, 242,
 246, 249, 252, 253; ¹⁷⁴Betty₅, 23; ⁶¹⁹Blanche₈, 104;
⁶⁸Bridget₄, 14; ⁷⁷⁶Carleton Elmes₈, 140; ¹⁰²⁶Catherine
 (Cooley-Purdy), 210, 211, 212; ⁶⁴³Charles Edwin₇,
 111, 114; ⁷⁶¹Charles Elbridge₇, 138, 139, 140;
¹⁰⁰²Charles Henry₇, 205, 207; ⁶⁴⁵Charles Hillard₈,
 112, 113; ⁷⁸⁹Charles Lorentz₈, 149; ¹⁰²⁹Charles
 Scudder₇, 210, 212, 213; ¹⁷³Christopher₅, 23; ¹¹⁰⁵Clara
 R. (Griffin), 234; ¹⁰⁸⁵Cornelia Caroline (Ely), 227;
⁶³⁸Cynthia J. (Kidder), 110; ¹⁷⁷David₅, 23; ⁶⁴Deliv-
 erance₄, 14; ⁸⁵Doreas₄, 15; ⁵³Dorothy (Proctor),
 13; ²Ebenezer₅, 25; ⁸²Ebenezer₄, 15, 22, 23; ¹⁴⁰Eben-
 ezer₅, 21; ²⁷⁸Ebenezer₅, 33, 34, 85, 86, 87, 100, 110,
 115; ⁶⁸⁸Ebenezer₆, 122; ⁶⁶¹Edwin Chandler₈, 115;
⁶²Edwin Hurd₈, 115; ⁶⁹⁴Elbridge Gerry₆, 122, 141;
¹¹⁵Eleanor₅, 19; ¹⁰⁵⁵Eleanor Lucy₈, 218; ¹⁰⁵¹Eleanor

Barrett—*continued*.

Wescott₇, 216, 218; ⁸³Eleazer₄, 15, 23; ⁵²⁴Eliza₆, 87, 115, 116, 117; ⁸³⁵Eliza₇, 159, 161, 162; ⁸¹⁶Eliza Howe₆, 155, 175, 176, 177; ¹⁰⁴¹Eliza Maria₈, 214, 215; ¹⁰³⁷Eliza Rapelye (Provoost), 213, 214; ⁷⁵Elizabeth₄, 15; ¹³⁴Elizabeth₅, 20; ¹⁵⁷Elizabeth₅, 21; ¹⁶⁶Elizabeth₆, 23; ¹⁶⁷Elizabeth₅, 23; ⁶⁹³Elizabeth₆, 122; ⁷⁸⁵Elizabeth₇, 146, 152; ⁷⁷⁸Elizabeth (Allen), 142, 145, 146, 148, 149, 150, 152; ⁶⁸⁰Elizabeth (Carleton), 118, 119, 121, 122, 123, 126, 135, 138, 141, 142, 153; ⁷⁴⁵Elizabeth Carleton₇, 136; ⁸¹⁷Elizabeth (Dean), 155, 156; ¹⁰⁹⁷Elizabeth Faulkner₇, 230; ³³⁸Elizabeth (Hubbard-How), 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; ⁶⁹⁷Elizabeth (Meserve), 123, 124, 126, 125; ¹¹⁰²Elizabeth O. (Gilchrist), 232; ¹⁰⁴⁶Elizabeth (Wescott), 215, 216, 217, 218, 219; ¹⁰⁵⁴Ella Lacy (Dupleaux), 218; ¹²¹Ellen₅, 19; ¹⁰⁰³Ellen Maria₇, 205, 207; ⁴⁹⁷Emily Sophia₇, 80, 83, 84, 85; ⁷⁷⁵Emma Hubbard (Bernaud), 141, 142; ⁸⁰Ephraim₄, 15, 22; ⁷⁸²Ernest Smith₇, 146; ⁷⁹Esther₄, 15; ⁶⁵Experience₄, 14; ¹¹⁶Ezekiel₅, 19; ⁸³⁷Frances₇, 159, 166, 167; ⁸⁵⁹Frances Ann (Davis), 162, 163, 164, 165; ¹⁰⁰⁰Frances Langdon₇, 194, 195, 205, 206; ²³Frances (Woolderson), 11; ¹⁰⁰⁵Francis Greenwood₇, 205, 208; ⁶¹⁸Frank₈, 104; ⁹⁵⁷Fiske₆, 1st, 181; ⁹⁵⁹Fiske₆, 2nd, 181, 190, 229, 230, 231, 232; ¹⁰⁹¹Frederick William₈, 229; ⁹⁰⁰George₆, 51, 181, 232, 233, 234; ¹⁰⁵⁶George₇, 213; ¹⁰⁵⁰George James Westcott₇, 216, 218; ¹⁰⁵⁷George James Westcott₈, Jr., 218; ¹⁰⁰¹George Samuel₇, 205, 207; ⁶¹⁶George William₈, 1st, 104; ⁶¹⁷George William₈, 2nd, 104; ⁹⁵¹Gerrish₆, 180, 181, 190, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212; ⁷⁸³Gertrude Allen₇, 146, 150, 151, 152; ¹⁰⁵⁶Gilbert Thomas₈, 218; ¹⁰⁹⁴Grace Cleveland₇, 205, 207; ⁴⁵Hannah₈, 13; ¹¹⁸Hannah₅, 19; ¹³²Hannah₅, 20; ¹⁸⁸Hannah₅, 24; ¹⁷⁸Hannah₅, 24; ⁸⁸⁶Haunah Adams₇, 168, 170, 171, 172; ⁸⁶Hannah (Smith), 15; ⁷⁵⁸Harriet Newell (Elmes), 138, 139, 140, 141;

Barrett—*continued*.

¹⁶³⁴Helen Cooley_s, 212; ⁸⁹⁶Helen Frances₉, 169;
⁶⁴⁷Helen Louise_s, 112; ⁷⁷¹Helen Washburn (Snow),
 140; ⁸⁹¹Henrietta Frances_s, 168, 169, 170; ⁶⁸⁹Henry
 Carleton₆, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126; ⁷⁶⁰Hester Ann₇,
 138, 139, 141; ⁷⁶²Horace Thurston₇, 138, 140; ³³⁹Hum-
 phrey₁, Sr., 46, 47, 48; ³⁴²Humphrey₂, Jr., 47;
¹⁸²James₅, 24; ⁷⁴⁴Jane Foster₇, 136, 137; ⁵¹⁸Jane
 (Reed), 85, 86, 87, 100, 110, 115; ⁶⁶⁰Jennie Louise_s,
 115; ²⁰⁷Jesse₅, 26; ⁴⁹¹Joel₅, 24; ¹⁵Jonathan₃, 10, 14,
 20, 21; ⁶³Jonathan₄, 14, 20; ¹²⁰Jonathan₅, 19;
¹²⁷Jonathan₅, 20; ¹⁴⁸Jonathan₅, 21; *b* Jonathan₅,
 25; ³John₂, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20,
 21, 22, 23; ¹¹John₃, 10, 13, 17, 18, 19; ⁵⁴John₄, 13,
 18, 19; ⁷⁰John₄, 14, 21; ¹⁴⁴John₅, 21; ¹⁹³John₅,
 1st, 24; ¹⁹⁴John₅, 2nd, 24; ¹⁹⁸John₅, 25; ³⁴⁰John₂,
 47; ¹⁸⁴Jonas₅, 24; ⁵Joseph₂, 10, 12, 13, 16, 17, 18,
 24, 25, 26; ²¹Joseph₃, 11, 15, 22, 23; ⁵²Joseph₃, 13,
 16, 17, 18, 24, 25, 26, 32; ⁵⁵Joseph₄, 13, 17, 18, 19;
¹⁰⁸Joseph₄, 17, 24, 25; ¹⁹⁶Joseph₅, 25; ²⁸⁰Joseph₅, 33,
 34, 154, 155, 156, 158, 167, 175; ⁶⁹²Joseph₆, 122,
 138, 139, 140; ⁸¹¹Joseph₆, Jr., 155, 156; ⁶⁴⁰Joseph
 Chandler₇, 111, 112, 113; ⁸⁸⁹Joseph Franklin_s, 168,
 169; ⁸¹⁹Joseph Gilbert₇, 155; ⁸⁹⁷Joseph Hillman₉,
 169; ⁵¹Josiah₃, 13, 16, 24; ⁹¹Josiah₄, 16, 24; ⁹⁴Josiah₄,
 16; ⁴⁹⁵Juliette₇, 80, 83; ¹⁰⁹⁰Laura Stella (Buchanan),
 229; ¹²²Lemuel₅, 19; ¹⁰²²Lewis Francis_s, 208; ¹⁶³Lois₅,
 22; ⁴⁹⁰Lois (Day), 79, 80, 83; ¹⁰³⁵Lois (Walradt),
 213; ⁶⁵⁹Lucien Burns_s, 114; ¹⁴¹Lucy₅, 21; ¹⁸⁹Lucy₅,
 24; ⁶⁴⁶Lucy Chandler_s, 112, 113; ⁶³⁹Lucy Jane₇, 1st,
 111; ⁶⁴¹Lucy Jane₇, 2nd, 111, 113; ⁶³⁷Lucy King
 (Chandler), 110, 111, 113, 114; ¹⁶Lydia₃, 10;
¹⁰⁴Lydia₄, 16, 17; ¹²⁸Lydia, 20; ¹²⁹Lydia₅, 20;
¹⁶⁴Lydia, 22; ¹⁶⁵Lydia₅, 22; ¹⁷¹Lydia₅, 23; ³⁴⁶Lydia
 (Minott), 47; ¹¹⁰⁶Mabel Hees_s, 234; ⁷⁸⁸Marie Louise
 (Barnes), 147, 148, 149; ²Margaret₁, 9, 10, 11, 12;
⁸Margaret, 10; ²²Margaret₃, 11; ²⁸Margaret₃, 11;

Barrett—*continued*.

⁴⁷Margaret₃, 13; ¹¹⁴Margaret (Parker), 18, 19; ²⁴Martha₃, 11; ⁴⁴Martha₃, 12; ¹⁰⁶Martha₄, 17; ²⁰¹Martha, 31; ³⁷Martha (Goole), 12, 13; ¹⁴³Martha (Heald), 21; ⁸⁶⁵Martha Mildred₈, 163, 165; ⁹⁰¹Martha Reed (Richardson), 170; ⁷⁴³Martha Washington (Foster), 135, 136; ²⁰¹Martha (Wheeler), 25; ⁶Mary, 10; ¹⁹Mary₃, 11; ²⁶Mary₃, 11; ³⁵Mary, 12; ⁵⁷Mary₄, 13; ⁶²Mary₄, 14; ⁹²Mary₄, 16; ³⁶Mary, 17, 31; ¹⁰²Mary₄, 16, 17; ¹³⁰Mary₅, 20; ¹⁷⁰Mary₅, 23; ¹⁹⁹Mary, 25; ²⁰²Mary₅, 25; ³⁴³Mary, 47; ³⁷⁹Mary₆, 54, 55, 56, 64, 66, 67; ⁶⁹⁶Mary Ann₆, 122, 153, 154; ⁸³⁴Mary Ann₇, 159, 160, 161; ¹⁰²Mary (Craft), 22; ⁸⁹Mary (Dill), 16; ⁸⁶¹Mary Elida₈, 163, 164; ¹⁰⁹⁴Mary Eliza₇, 230, 231; ⁴⁹⁴Mary Elizabeth₇, 80, 81, 82; ⁷⁶⁹Mary Elizabeth (Manahan), 139, 140; ⁶¹³Mary Ellen (Ray), 104; ⁸⁹⁴Mary Emma (Hillman), 168, 169; ⁹⁹⁹Mary Greenwood₇, 205, 206; ⁷⁸⁶Mary Louise₇, 146; ¹⁰²¹Mary Louise (Morris), 208; ⁷⁷²Mary Lucy (Ganoe), 140; ¹⁰⁴⁷Mary Palmer₇, 216, 217; ³⁴⁵Mary (Potter), 47; ⁹⁸³Mary Susan (Greenwood), 193, 196, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208; ⁹⁶Mary (Taylor), 16, 17; ⁷⁹¹May Lewis₈, 149; ³¹Mehitable₃, 11; ⁸⁶⁶Melissa (Dorland), 163; ⁴⁹Miriam₃, 13; ⁴⁹⁶Mirinda Kittredge₇, 80, 83; ²⁰⁰Molly, 25; ²⁷⁷Molly₅, 33, 46, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 68, 79, 221; ⁸⁷⁸Montjoy Garrard₅, 165; ³⁰Moses₃, 11, 15, 23, 24; ⁸⁷Moses₄, 15, 23; ¹⁴³Moses₅, 24; ²⁰Nancy₆, 86, 87, 89, 92, 94, 96, 99; ⁶¹²Nancy Elizabeth₇, 102, 103, 109; ¹⁰⁹Nathaniel₄, 17, 25, 31; ¹⁵³Nathaniel₅, 21; ²⁰³Nathaniel₅, 25; ⁶²⁷Nellie King₈, 109; ¹¹⁰Oliver₄, 17, 18, 25, 26, 31, 32, 35, 34, 36, 46, 85, 118, 154, 178, 234; ¹²³Oliver₅, 19; ¹⁷⁹Oliver₅, 24; ⁶Oliver₅, 25; ²⁷⁹Oliver₅, 33, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 126, 135, 138, 141, 142, 153; ⁶²¹Oliver₆, 1st, 86; ⁶²³Oliver₆, 2nd, 34, 35, 86, 119,

Barrett—*continued.*

111, 113, 114; ⁶⁹¹Oliver Barrett, Jr.₆, 122, 135, 136; ⁸¹⁵Oliver₆, 34, 155, 167, 168, 170, 172; ⁹⁵⁴Oliver₆, 180, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219; ⁶⁴²Oliver Reed₇, 111; ¹⁴⁵Patty₅, 21; ⁶⁰⁵Persis (Batchelder), 100, 101, 103, 104, 105, 109; ⁶⁰⁹Persis Jane₇, 103, 104; ⁸⁸⁴Phebe (Winslow), 167, 168, 170, 172; ⁸¹²Polly₆, 155, 156, 157, 158; ⁸¹⁰Polly (Gibbs), 154, 155, 156, 158, 167, 175; ⁶⁷Rachel₄, 14; ¹⁸⁵Rachel₅, 24; ¹⁸¹Rachel (Burge), 24; ⁴⁰Rebecca₃, 12; ⁹³Rebecca₄, 16; ¹³⁸Rebecca₅, 20; ¹⁴⁷Rebecca₅, 21; ¹¹¹Reuben₄, 17, 26, 31; ²⁰⁶Reuben₅, 26; ⁸¹³Reuben₆, 155, 156, 158, 159, 161, 162, 166; ⁸⁶⁷Reuben₉, 163; ⁸⁶⁴Robert Harrison Vanvalzah₈, 163, 165; ⁵²⁵Roxana₆, 87; ¹⁶⁹Ruth₅, 23; ³⁶²Ruth (Stearns), 48; ¹⁸Samuel₃, 11, 14, 15, 21, 22; ⁷³Samuel₄, 14; ⁷⁶Samuel₄, 15, 22; ¹⁵⁵Samuel₅, 21; ⁹⁵⁰Samuel₆, 31, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 196, 200, 203, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209; ⁶⁰⁸Samuel₇, 103, 104; ¹¹⁰⁴Samuel Gilchrist₇, 233, 234; ¹³Sarah, 10; ⁴²Sarah₃, 12; ⁷²Sarah₄, 14; ⁸¹Sarah₄, 15, 22; ⁹⁵Sarah₄, 16; ¹¹²Sarah₄, 17; ¹¹⁷Sarah₅, 19; ¹²⁴Sarah, 20; ¹²⁵Sarah₅, 20; ¹⁴⁶Sarah₅, 21; ¹⁵²Sarah, 21; ¹⁶⁰Sarah₅, 22; ¹⁷⁶Sarah, 23; ¹⁹⁰Sarah₆, 24; ¹⁹⁵Sarah, 24; ²⁰⁴Sarah₅, 25; ⁶⁴⁴Sarah Ann (Hillard), 112, 113; ⁸⁸⁸Sarah Ann (Knowlton), 168, 169, 170; ⁷¹Sarah (Buttrick), 14; ⁶⁴⁸Sarah Eliza₈, 112, 113; ¹⁰⁸⁶Sarah Eliza (Tompkins), 228; ¹⁰⁴⁹Sarah Elizabeth₇, 216, 217, 218; ⁶²⁵Sarah Ellen (Paige), 108, 109; ⁸⁹³Sarah Emma₈, 168, 170; ²⁰⁵Sarah (Fletcher), 26; ⁸⁸⁷Sarah Hagar₇, 168, 172, 173; ⁶⁹⁰Sarah Hodge₆, 121, 122, 126, 128, 129, 130, 132, 133; ¹⁵⁶Sarah (Holden), 21; ⁷⁴⁶Sarah Hubbard₇, 136; ⁵⁹Sarah (Learned), 59; ¹⁰³⁰Sarah Lucinda₇, 210; ¹⁵⁰Simeon₅, 21; ¹⁸⁰Smith₅, 24; ¹⁵¹Stephen₅, 21; ³³⁶Stephen, Jr.₆, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50,

Barrett—*continued*.

PAGE.

51, 52, 54, 55, 68, 79, 221; ³³⁷ Stephen, Sr., 46, 47; ³⁸¹ Stephen ₆ , 54, 79, 80, 83; ¹⁰⁹⁵ Susan Fiske, 230, 231; ¹³⁶ Tabitha ₅ , 20; ¹ Thomas ₁ , 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 49; ⁴ Thomas ₂ , 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 23, 24; ⁸⁸ Thomas ₄ , 15, 24; ³⁴¹ Thomas ₂ , 47; ⁷⁵⁹ Thomas E ₇ , 138; ⁸⁶² Virginia ₈ , 163, 164; ⁷⁴ William ₄ , 15, 21, 22; ¹⁵⁹ William ₅ , 22; ¹⁹⁷ William ₆ , 25; ⁶¹¹ William ₇ , 103, 105, 108, 109; ⁹⁵⁸ William ₆ , 181, 190, 225, 226, 227, 228; ¹⁰⁹² William Allen ₈ , 229; ¹⁰²⁸ William Cooley ₇ , 210, 211, 212; ⁷⁸⁴ William Cushing ₇ , 146, 147, 148, 149; ⁷⁹⁰ William Ernest ₈ , 149; ⁷⁷³ William H ₈ , 140; ⁸⁹² William Oliver ₈ , 168, 170; ⁶²⁶ William Paige ₈ , 109; ⁸¹⁴ William Rich- ards ₆ , 155; ⁸⁸⁵ William Richards ₇ , 154, 167, 168, 169, 170; ¹⁰⁸⁷ William Tompkins ₇ , 228, 229; ¹⁸⁷ Zac- cheus ₅ , 24; ⁵⁶³ Zilpha ₈ , 163, 165; ⁸³³ Zilpha (Simons), 158, 159, 161, 162, 166; ⁵²² Zimri ₆ , 35, 86, 100, 102, 103, 104, 105, 109.	
Bartlett, ¹⁰⁸⁴ George, 226; ⁸⁰⁶ E.....	153
Bartol, ⁹⁸¹ C. A.....	190
Batchelder, ⁶⁰⁶ Daniel, 100, 101; ⁶⁰⁵ Persis, 100, 101, 103, 104, 105, 109; ⁶⁰⁷ Persis (Maynard), 100, 101; ¹¹⁶⁷ Stephen,.....	250
Bates, ⁹⁴⁶ Arthur Ernest ₈ , 178; ⁹³⁰ Ellen Eliza (Rice) ₇ , 177, 178; ⁹⁴⁷ Harold Barron, 178; ⁹⁴⁸ Harold War- ren ₈ , 178; ⁹⁴⁵ Harry Warren ₈ , 178; ⁹⁴³ Jennie Eliza ₈ , 177; ⁹⁴⁴ Jessie Susan ₈ , 178; ⁸³⁰ Mary S., 158; ⁹⁴¹ Simp- son Eames, 177, 178; ⁹⁴² Walter Simpson ₈	177, 178
Beede, ⁹⁶⁵ Thomas.....	183
Benedict, ⁵⁵⁹ Annie Catherine, 98; ⁴²⁹ Mariette, 65; ⁴⁶ Bennett, 13; ⁷⁹⁴ Berdan.....	149
Bermaud, ⁷⁷⁵ Emma Hubbard.....	141
Bigelow, ¹¹⁷⁸ Charles Edwin ₇ , 252, 253; ¹¹⁷⁷ Charles W., 252, 253; ¹¹⁷⁹ Jennie Mary (Robbins), 252, 253; ¹¹⁴⁴ Sara Ann (Whitney-Brown) ₆ , 252.....	253

	PAGE.
Bingham, Caleb.....	198
Bissell, ³⁹⁵ Emery.....	57
Bixby, ³²⁶ <i>b</i> Abbott Haskell _q , 44: ³²⁹ Haskell Freeman, 43, 44: ³¹² Helen (Potter) _s , 43: ³²⁹ <i>c</i> Ollie Arthur _g , 44: ³²⁶ <i>a</i> Stella May _g	44
Blenn, ⁶⁸⁵ David 120: ⁶⁸⁶ Zina H.....	120
Blood, ¹⁷² Jonathan, 23: ²¹¹ Bond.....	26
Boynton, ¹³⁹ Nathaniel, 20: ³⁷⁷ Doreas.....	96
Branch, ³²⁴ <i>a</i> Alfred Wade _q , 42: ³²⁵ Alice May _g , 42: ³²² Alvin Wade, 42, 43: ³²⁴ Etta Victoria _g , 42: ³²⁴ <i>b</i> Gracie Mary _g , 43: ³⁶⁹ Victoria (Potter) _s	42, 43.
Brewer, ⁹⁰⁴ Ellen Maria (Eddy) _s , 171, 172: ⁹¹⁰ Roy Eddy _g , 172: ⁹⁰⁹ Samuel F.....	171, 172
Brown, ⁹²⁶ Emma Alice, 174: ⁹²⁶ Emma Cornelia (Daniels), 174: ⁹¹⁵ Ephriam, 172, 173, 174: ⁹¹⁶ Ephriam, 172: ⁹²⁴ Frederick Rogers, 174: ⁹²³ George Ephriam, 174: ¹¹⁷⁶ George R., 252: ¹¹⁷⁵ Josiah, 252: ⁹¹⁹ Martha Ann, 174: ⁹²⁵ Mary Etta, 174: ⁹¹⁸ Mary Fairbanks (Pollard), 173, 174: ⁹²⁷ Mary Louisa (De Roehn), 174: ⁹¹⁷ Sally (King), 172: ¹¹¹⁴ Sarah Ann (Whitney) _q , 252: ⁸⁸⁷ Sarah Hagar (Barrett) _s	172, 173
Buchanan, ¹⁰⁹⁰ Laura Stella.....	229
Buckingham ⁸⁰⁴	147
Bulkeley, ³⁵⁸ (Grace (Chetwode), 48: ³⁵⁹ Joseph ₃ , 48: ³⁵⁶ Peter ₁ , 48: ³⁵⁷ Peter ₂ , 48: ³⁴⁸ Rebecca, 47, 48: ³⁶¹ Rebecca (Jones-Minott), 48: ³⁶⁰ Rebecca (Wheeler).....	48
Burge, ²⁶⁷ John, 31: ¹⁸¹ Rachel.....	24
Burgoyne, ²⁷⁶ Gen.....	32, 33
Burns, ⁶⁵⁵ Ann Elizabeth, 114: ³⁶⁷ Benjamin, Sr., 50: ³⁶⁸ Benjamin, Jr., 50: ⁶⁵⁶ (Charles A., 114: ⁶⁵⁸ Charles H., 114: ⁶⁵⁷ Elizabeth (Hutchinson).....	114
Burtons ⁹⁶³	182
Burton, ⁹⁶⁹ Warren.....	184
Butler, ⁷²⁸ Benjamin F., 133, 134: ⁵³⁴ Clymena, 88: ¹¹ _____.....	10

	PAGE.
Butler, Stillman & Hubbard ⁹³⁴	134
Buttrick, ⁷⁵ Sarah.....	14
Carleton, ⁶⁹⁹ Caroline E. ₇ , 124, 125; ⁷⁰² Charles C. ₇ , 124, 126; ⁷⁰³ Clarissa K. ₇ , 124, 125; ⁶⁸⁰ Elizabeth, 118, 119, 121, 122, 123, 126, 135, 138, 141, 142, 153; ⁶⁸³ Elizabeth, 119; ⁶⁹⁷ Elizabeth (Meserve), 123, 124, 125, 126; ⁷⁰⁰ Elizabeth (Theobold), 125; ⁷⁰¹ Francis Depew ₇ , 124, 125, 126; ⁷⁰⁴ George W. ₇ , 124, 126; ⁶⁸⁹ Henry ₈ , 123, 124, 125, 126; ⁶⁹⁸ Henry, Jr., 124, 125; ⁷⁰⁷ Henry Harris ₈ , 124, 125; ⁷⁰⁹ Henry Theobold ₆ , 125; ⁷⁰⁵ Kate Helme (Harris), 124, 125; ⁶⁸² Joseph, 119; ⁷⁰⁰ William A. ₇	124
Carnes, ⁷⁵⁶ N. G.....	143
Carpenter, ¹⁰⁷³ Isabella.....	224
Carter, ⁴¹⁰ Catherine, 59, 60; ²³⁹ Thomas, 29; ²³⁸ Timothy 29	
Carver, ¹⁰⁸⁸ ——.....	228
Center, ⁶⁶⁶ Delia (Hardy), 115; ⁶⁶⁷ Timothy C.....	115
Chamberlain, ¹⁰⁶³ Benjamin, 16, 17; ⁵⁰⁷ ——.....	82
Chandler, ¹⁰¹⁴ Barrett Langdon, 206; ¹⁰¹³ Elizabeth (Richmond), 206; ¹⁰⁰⁰ Frances Langdon (Barrett ₇), 194, 195, 206; ¹⁰¹⁵ Grace Greenwood ₈ , 206; ¹⁰¹¹ Henry Richmond, 206; ⁶⁵⁷ Lucy King, 110, 111, 112, 114; ⁶⁷⁵ Malvina C., 117; ¹⁰¹² Samuel Ward.....	206
Chase, ⁸⁶⁵ ——147; ⁷⁵⁷ Hattie.....	138
Chetwoode, ³⁵⁸ Grace.....	48
Child, ³⁶⁵ ——.....	50
Clarke, ¹⁰⁶⁸ Alice Cornelia (Cleveland) ₇ , 223; ¹⁰⁷² Hermion M.....	223
Clemons, ³²¹ Asa James ₉ , 42; ³²⁰ Edwin Henry ₉ , 42; ³¹⁸ Henry James, 42; ³⁰⁸ Mary Ann (Potter ₈).....	42
Cleveland, ³⁹⁸ Albert William ₈ , 57, 59, 60; ¹⁰⁶⁸ Alice Cornelia ₇ , 223; ⁹⁵⁶ Almira (Barrett), 190, 220, 222, 223, 224; ⁴⁰³ Ann Caroline ₈ , 58, 63; ¹⁰⁷⁷ Anna Centen- nial ₈ , 224; ⁴⁰⁵ Catharine ₈ , 58; ⁴¹⁰ Catharine, (Car- ter), 59, 60; ³⁹⁶ Ellen Cornelia ₈ , 57, 58, 59, 60;	

Cleveland—*continued*.

PAGE.

⁴⁰⁰ Emery Bissell _s , 57; ⁴⁰¹ Emma Celina _s , 58, 62;	
⁴¹⁴ Frances Sortwell _g , 60; ¹⁰⁶⁹ George Barrett ₇ , 223,	
224; ¹⁰⁶³ George Washington, 220, 221, 222, 223,	
224; ¹⁰⁷⁴ George Washington _s , 224; ⁴¹³ Grace Carter _g ,	
60; ⁴⁰⁴ Hattie Reed _s , 58, 63; ⁴⁰² Herbert Coburn _s ,	
58; ¹⁰⁷³ Isabella (Carpenter), 224; ¹⁰⁷⁵ Kate Laqueer	
(Collins), 224; ³⁹⁷ Mary _s , 57; ³⁸³ Mary Ann (Tower) ₇ ,	
56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 64; ⁴⁵⁷ Mary Ann, 72;	
⁴¹¹ Mary Cate _g , 60; ³⁹⁹ Mary Jane _s , 57, 60, 61; ¹⁰⁶⁷ Cr-	
lando Samuel ₇ , 222; ¹⁰⁷¹ William Fisk ₇ , 223, 224,	
225; ¹⁰⁷⁶ William John _s , 224; ³⁹³ William Phelps _g ,	
56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 221; ⁴¹² William Phelps _g	60
Clinton, ⁴⁹³ De Witt.....	80
Coffin, ¹⁰⁰⁸ George Washington, 205; ¹⁰⁶⁷ Henry Peleg,	
205, 206; ⁹⁹⁹ Mary Greenwood (Barrett) ₇ , 205, 206;	
¹⁰¹⁰ Mary Langdon _s , 206; ¹⁰⁰⁹ Mary Winthrop	
Spooner.....	205, 206
Coggeshall, ⁴²⁴ Fred Henry, 63; ⁴⁰⁴ Hattie Reed (Cleve-	
land) _s	63
Collins, ⁵¹⁶ Carrie K., 84, 85; ¹⁰⁷⁵ Kate Laqueer.....	224
Comee, ⁸⁹⁰ Anna Maria (Barrett) _s , 169; ⁸⁹⁸ George Frank	169
Cook, ⁵⁶⁹ Abbie Prouty.....	94
Coolidge, ²¹⁸ John.....	27
Cooley, ¹⁰²⁶ Catherine, 210, 211, 212; ¹⁰²⁴ Eli F., 208;	
¹⁰³¹ William S.....	211, 212
Cooper, ²¹⁹ Lydia.....	27, 28
Craft, ¹⁶² Mary.....	22
Crist, ¹⁶³³ Anna D.....	212
Crocket, ⁶⁷² Caroline.....	116
Crosby, ¹⁷⁵ Nathan.....	23
Cummings, ¹¹⁵⁰ Sarah M.....	246
Curtis, ⁷²⁴ a Jonathan, 130, 131; ⁷²⁵ John Hubbard _s , 131	
132; ⁷²⁴ b Martha (Barker), 130; ⁷²⁶ Thomas Ham-	
lin _s , 131, 131; ⁷²⁴ Thomas W. Thompson, 130, 131,	
150; ⁷²⁰ Virginia Hamlin (Hubbard) ₇	130, 131

	PAGE.
Cushing, ⁹⁷³ Luther S.....	184
Dana, ⁹⁷⁵ R. H.....	184
Daniels, ⁹²⁰ Emma Cornelia, 174; ⁹²² Harriet P., 174; ¹¹³⁴ Jennie E., 241; ⁹²¹ John.....	174
Dart, ⁷⁶⁴ Albert Hiram _s , 139; ⁷⁶⁸ Edith Putnam _s , 139; ⁷⁶⁰ Hester Ann (Barrett) ₇ , 139, 141; ⁷⁶⁵ Kate Carle- ton _s , 139; ⁷⁶⁶ Minnie Beall _s , 139; ⁷⁶³ Putnam Catlin, 139; ⁷⁶⁷ Walter Catlin _s	139
Davis, ⁴⁵¹ Dolour, 69; ⁸⁵⁹ Francis Ann, 162, 163, 164, 165; ⁴⁵⁰ Sarah, 69; ⁶⁵⁰ S. Emma.....	113
Day, ⁴⁹² Abiah (Chamberlain), 79; ⁴⁹¹ Levi, 79; ⁴⁹⁰ Lois, 79, 80, 83	
Dean, ⁸¹⁷ Elizabeth.....	155, 156
Deane, ⁵⁰⁰ ———.....	82
De Rochm, ⁹²⁷ Mary Louisa.....	174
Devoe, ⁷¹⁰ ———, 125; ⁶⁹⁹ Caroline E. (Carleton) ₇	125
Dickey, ²⁹¹ Jane.....	38, 39
Dickenson, ¹⁰⁸⁰ Daniel S.....	226
Dill, ⁸⁹ Mary.....	16
Dix, ⁴⁵⁵ John A.....	71
Dodge, ⁵³⁴ ———.....	109
Dorland, ⁸⁶⁶ Melissa.....	163
Dudley, ³⁷⁸ ———.....	53
Duckle, ⁶⁵⁴ Mary A. P.....	113
Dunham, ³⁰⁰ Clarissa.....	40, 45, 46
Du Pleaux, ¹⁰⁵⁴ Ella Lacy.....	218
Dyer, ¹⁹⁹² Anna Theresa (Barrett) ₇ , 232; ¹¹⁰¹ Frank Eugene.....	232
Eastman, ⁷⁹³ ———.....	149
Eddy, ⁹¹³ Edith Augusta ₉ , 172; ⁹⁰⁴ Ellen Maria _s , 171, 172; ⁹¹¹ Emma J. (Newton), 172; ⁸⁸⁶ Hannah Adams (Barrett) ₇ , 170, 171, 172; ⁹¹⁴ Henry Francis ₉ , 172; ⁹⁰² Samuel Jr., 170, 171, 172; ⁹⁰⁵ Samuel Barrett _s , 171, 172; ⁹¹² Samuel Newton ₉ , 172; ⁹⁰³ Sarah Brown _s	171

	PAGE.
Edwards, ¹⁰⁸² Judge.....	226
Elliott, ⁸²⁸ Asahel, 157; ⁸²⁶ Eliza Jane (Atwood) _s , 157; ⁸²⁹ Jenny ₉	157
Ellis, ²⁶¹ ———	31
Elmes, ⁷⁵⁸ Harriet Newell.....	138, 139, 140, 141
Ely, ¹⁰⁸⁵ Cornelia Caroline.....	227
Emerson, ⁴⁷⁶ Edward Dwight, 74, 75; ⁴⁷⁷ Joseph Bulke- ley ₉ , 75; ⁴⁶⁷ Mary Ann (Pierce) _s	72, 74, 75
Emmons, ⁴⁴² Arthur Whitman ₉ , 68; ⁴⁴¹ Henry Tower ₉ , 67; ⁴³⁹ Henry Ware, 67; ⁴³⁸ Mary Antionette (Reed) _s , 67; ⁴⁴⁰ Walter Reed ₉	67
English, ⁸⁷⁰ Aden Ahnyren ₉ , 164; ⁸⁶⁷ John Breckenridge, 164; ⁸⁶¹ Mary Elida (Barrett) _s , 164; ⁸⁶⁹ Melta Vir- ginia ₉ , 164; ⁸⁷¹ Paul Allen ₉	164
Estabrook, ⁴⁵⁶ Millecent	72
Fahnestock, ⁷³⁰ Sibyl A	133, 135
Fiske, ²²⁶ Abigail ₃ , 37, 29; ²⁵⁰ Abigail ₄ , 30; ²³⁷ Anna ₃ , 29; ²⁴⁶ Anna ₄ , 29; ²⁰⁸ Anna ₅ , 25, 26, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 46, 85, 118, 154, 178, 208; ²³¹ Benjamin ₁ , 28; ²⁶⁴ Benjamin ₅ , 31; ²⁶⁶ Benjamin ₅ , 31; ²⁵⁸ Bethiah ₅ , 30; ²¹⁰ Bethiah Muzzy, 26, 30; ²¹⁵ David ₁ , 27, 30; ²¹⁷ David ₂ , 27, 28, 29, 30; ²²⁴ David ₃ , 27, 29, 30; ²⁴² David ₄ , 29; ²⁶⁹ Ebenezer ₄ , 26, 30, 52, 53; ²⁵⁷ Eben- ezer ₅ , 30; ²²⁵ Elizabeth ₅ , 27, 29; ²⁴³ Elizabeth, 29; ²⁶⁰ Elizabeth ₅ , 31; ²¹⁶ Fitch ₂ , 27; ²⁶² Jane ₅ , 31; ²⁴⁴ Jon- athan ₄ , 29; ²¹⁹ Lydia (Cooper), 27, 28; ²⁵³ Lydia ₃ , 28; ²⁴⁷ Lydia ₄ , 29; ²¹³ Robert, 27; ²⁴⁵ Robert ₄ , 29; ²⁶⁵ Sam- uel ₅ , 31; ²³² Sarah ₃ , 28; ²⁴¹ Sarah, 29; ²⁴⁹ Sarah ₄ , 29; ²⁵⁶ Sarah ₅ , 30; ²²¹ Seaborn (Wilson), 27, 29; ²³⁵ Sea- born ₃ , 29; ²¹⁴ Sibyl (Gold)	27
Fletcher, ²⁰⁵ Sarah.....	26
Foster, ⁷¹³ Alden, 125; ⁷⁰³ Clarissa K. (Carleton), 125; ⁷⁴³ Martha Washington.....	135, 136
Fox, ⁷²⁷ Edward.....	132
Francis, ⁹⁷⁶ Converse.....	185

	PAGE.
Freeman, ⁹⁹⁶ Rev.....	196
Frothingham, ⁹⁹⁷ Nathanial Langdon.....	198
Gage, ⁵⁹⁹ Annie Catherine (Benedict), 98, 99; ⁶⁰⁰ Archie Benedict ₉ , 99; ⁵⁸⁵ Arthur Herbert ₈ , 97, 98, 99; ⁵⁸² Betsey (Hutchinson), 96; ⁵⁸⁶ Eliza Jane ₈ , 97, 99; ³⁷⁴ Gen., 52; ⁵⁸⁴ Josephine Hesselton ₈ , 97; ⁵³³ Nancy Dodge (Herrick-Winn) ₇ , 96, 97, 98, 99; ⁵⁸³ Orrietta Francis ₈ , 97, 98; ⁵⁸⁰ Pierce, 96, 97, 98, 99; ⁵⁸¹ Richard, 96; ⁶⁰¹ Richard Pierce ₉	99
Gaoe, ⁷⁷² Mary Lucy.....	140
Gardiner, ⁶⁸⁴ William.....	120
Garrard, ⁸⁷⁷ Anna Thurston, 165; ⁸⁷⁵ William M., 165; ⁸⁷⁶ William M. ₉ , 165; ⁸⁶³ Zilpha (Barrett) ₈	165
Gates, ²⁷⁴ Gen.....	32, 33
Garrish, ⁹⁴⁹ Betsey, 178, 180, 181, 208, 213, 215, 220, 225, 229, 232	
Gibbs, ⁸¹⁰ Polly.....	154, 155, 156, 158, 167, 175
Gilchrist, ¹¹⁰² Elizabeth O.....	232, 233
Glazier, ⁴³ George.....	12
Godding, ¹¹⁶⁵ Alvah, 249, 250; ¹¹⁷⁴ Alvah ₈ , 251; ¹¹⁶⁹ Ellen Roamah (Murdock), 251; ¹¹⁷² Mary Patten ₈ , 251; ¹¹¹¹ Mary (Whitney) ₆ , 249, 250; ¹¹⁷³ Rowena Murdock ₈ , 251; ¹¹⁶⁸ William Whitney ₇	250, 251
Goffe, ¹⁹² Abigail.....	24
Goole, ³² Samuel.....	11
Gorton, ¹⁰⁶³ F. T.....	221
Gould, ⁵⁵⁶ Eliza, 88, 89; ³⁸ Francis, 12; ³⁷ Martha, 12, 13; ³⁹ Rose.....	12
Graham, ⁴⁷⁵ Florence P. ₉ , 74; ⁴⁷² Irma Pierce ₉ , 74; ⁴⁷⁴ Irving Augustus ₉ , 74; ⁴⁷⁰ John E., 73, 74; ⁴⁷³ Sada Pierce ₉ , 74; ⁴⁶⁶ Sarah Elizabeth (Pierce) ₈	73, 74
Grant, ³²⁵ Gen.....	45
Greenman, ⁴³² George Henry, 65, 66; ⁴⁵⁰ Florence Tower (Montgomery).....	65

Greenwood, ⁹⁹⁴ Francis William Pitt, 196, 198, 201; ⁹⁸⁶ Isaac, 193; ⁹⁸⁸ Isaac, 193; ⁹⁸⁷ Mary (Jans), 193; ⁹⁹¹ Mary (Langdon), 193, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200; ⁹⁸³ Mary Susan, 193, 196, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208; ⁹⁸⁹ Nathaniel, 193; ⁹⁸⁴ William Pitt.....193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 200	
Griffin, ³²⁵ Armarilla Faris, 42, 44; ¹¹⁰³ Clara R.....	234
Griswold, ¹⁰⁸¹ Judge.....	226, 227
Hadley, ²⁶³ Josiah.....	31
Hammond, ³⁶⁴ Grace.....	48
Hampton, ¹⁰⁸⁹ Wade.....	228
Hanford, ⁵¹³ Anna Lois ₈ , 84, 85; ⁵¹⁶ Carrie K. (Collins), 84, 85; ⁴⁹⁷ Emily Sophia (Barrett) ₇ , 80, 83, 84, 85; ⁵¹¹ Emogene ₈ , 84; ⁵¹⁵ Gertrude Collins ₉ , 84; ⁵¹² Lincoln Barrett ₈ , 84, 85; ⁵¹⁰ William Chester, 83, 84, 85	
Harding, ⁸²³ Eliza Barrett ₇ , 157, 158; ⁸²⁴ Mary Ann ₇ , 157, 158; ⁸¹² Polly (Barrett) ₆ , 156, 157, 158; ⁸²¹ Silas.....	156, 157, 158
Harmon, ⁸⁴⁵ William.....	160
Harrington, ²⁵¹ Grace.....	30
Harris, ⁷⁵² Chapin H., 137; ⁷⁵³ Ethel May ₉ , 137; ⁷⁶⁵ Kate Helme, 124; ⁷⁵⁴ Leonard Chapin ₆ , 137; ⁷⁴ Martha Barrett (Stratton) ₈ , 137; ⁷⁰⁶ Stephen R.....	124
Harwood, ¹⁷ James.....	10
Hawks, ⁴⁸¹ Elizabeth Sarah.....	78, 79
Hayward, ²⁵⁵ ——, 30; ³⁷⁷ ——.....	53
Headon, ⁸⁷² Walter Colton, 164; ⁸⁶² Virginia (Barrett) 164; ⁸⁷³ Thomas Moulton ₆ , 164; ⁸⁷⁴ Mary Francis ₆ , 164	
Heald, ¹⁵⁸ Eleazer, 21; ¹³⁵ John, 20; ¹⁴³ Martha.....	21
Henchman, ¹⁰⁹⁵ Anna E.....	229, 230, 231, 232
Henning, ¹⁰³² T. S.....	211
Henry, ⁸²⁴ Mary Ann (Barrett) ₇ , 158; ⁸³² Robert H.....	158
Herrick, ⁵⁶⁹ Abbie Prouty (Cook), 94; ⁵⁶⁵ Caroline Matilda (Baker), 94, 95; ⁵⁶⁸ Carrie Genevieve ₈ , 94, 95; ⁵⁶⁶ Charles Edward ₈ , 94; ⁵⁶⁷ Charles Franklin ₈ , 94, 95;	

Herrick—*continued*.

PAGE.

⁵³² Charles Prescott ₇ , 87, 94, 95; ⁵³⁴ Clymena (Butler), 88; ⁵²⁶ Edward, 87, 88, 89, 92, 94, 96, 99; ⁵²⁷ Edward, 87; ⁵²⁹ Edward Barrett ₇ , 87, 88, 89; ⁵⁷² Edward Barrett ₉ , 95; ⁵³⁵ Edward Peet ₉ , 88; ⁵³⁶ Eliza (Gould), 88, 89; ⁵³¹ Eliza Ann ₇ , 87, 92, 93; ⁵⁷⁰ Harriet Emma (Shephard), 95; ⁵³⁸ Henrietta Maud ₈ , 88, 89; ⁵³⁷ Hermione Jennie ₈ , 88, 89; ⁵⁷¹ Marion Shephard ₉ , 95; ⁶⁰⁴ Mary (Andrew), 99; ⁵²⁸ Mary (Holt), 87; ⁵³⁰ Mary Jane ₇ , 87, 89, 90, 91, 92; ⁵²⁰ Nancy (Barrett) ₆ , 87, 88, 89, 92, 94, 96, 99; ⁵³³ Nancy Dodge ₇ , 87, 96, 97, 98, 99	
Herron, ⁸⁴⁶ Anna.....	161
Hesselson, ⁵⁴⁰ Charles ₈ , 90, 91; ⁵⁴⁷ Edward Wilson ₉ , 90; ⁵⁴⁴ Emily Anstice (Russell), 90, 91; ⁵⁴⁸ Horace Russell ₉ , 90; ⁵³⁹ Joel, 89, 90, 91, 92; ⁵⁴³ Luella Caroline ₉ , 90, 92; ⁵⁴⁹ Mabel Josephine ₉ , 91; ⁵³⁰ Mary Jane (Herrick), 87, 89, 90, 91, 92; ⁵⁴² Mary Josephine ₈ , 90; ⁵⁴¹ Nancy Jane ₉ , 90, 91, 92	
Hildreth, ⁷⁷ Abigail.....	15
Hillard, ⁶⁴³ Sarah Ann.....	112, 113
Hillman, ⁸⁹⁴ Mary Emma.....	168, 169
Hills, ¹¹²¹ Elizabeth A.....	236, 237
Hilton, ⁹⁴⁰ Ella Frances, 177; ⁹⁴⁰ aJames Manter, 177; ⁹⁴⁰ bSusan Woodbury (Stetson).....	177
Hitchcock, ¹¹⁴¹ Lucy Ann (Rice) ₇ , 245, 246; ¹¹⁴⁹ Milan Hubbard.....	245
Hoar, ⁹⁶⁶ E. R. 184; ¹¹⁴⁴ George F.....	243
Hodgman, ²⁵ ———.....	31
Holden, ¹⁰⁶ Sarah.....	21
Holmes, ⁹⁷⁴ Prof.....	184
Holt, ⁵⁹⁴ Alice Christine ₉ , 98; ⁵⁹³ Grace Francis ₉ , 98; ⁵⁹⁵ Joseph Freeman ₉ , 98; ⁵⁹⁶ Josephine Gage ₉ , 98; ⁵⁹² Lewis A., 97, 98; ⁵²⁸ Mary, 87; ⁵⁹⁷ Merrill Lewis ₉ , 98; ⁵⁸³ Orietta Frances (Gage) ₉ , 97, 98	
Hosmer, ⁹⁷² Dr.....	184

	PAGE.
How, ³³⁸ Elizabeth (Hubbard), 46, 47, 48, 49; ³⁴⁹ Israel, 47	
Howard, ⁵⁵¹ Charles Woodbury ₉ , 91; ²⁹⁹ Eliza, 39;	
⁵⁵² Frank Barrett ₉ , 91; ⁵⁵⁰ Joseph Woodbury, 91,	
92; ⁵⁵⁵ Mary Hesselton ₉ , 91. ⁵⁴¹ Nancy Jane (Hes-	
selton) ₈	90, 91, 92
⁹³⁹ Howland & Co.....	177
Hubbard, ⁷⁴² Anna Weir ₈ , 135; ⁷⁷⁵ Emma, 141, 142;	
⁷²¹ Emma Gardiner ₇ , 129; ³⁵⁸ Elizabeth ₅ , 46, 47, 48,	
49; ³⁵⁰ George ₁ , 47; ³⁵⁵ Hannah (Rice), 48; ⁷¹⁸ Hester	
Ann ₇ , 129; ³⁵³ Jonathan ₃ , 48; ³⁵¹ John ₂ , 47, 48;	
⁷¹³ John, 121, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 132, 133;	
⁷¹⁶ John, 126; ⁷³⁸ John ₈ , 135; ⁷²² John Barrett ₇ , 130,	
132, 133; ³⁴⁷ Joseph ₄ , 47, 48; ³⁵² Mary, 47, 48;	
⁷¹⁷ Olive (Wilson), 126; ³⁴⁸ Rebecca (Bulkeley), 47,	
48; ⁶⁹⁰ Sarah Hodge (Barrett) ₆ , 121, 126, 127, 128,	
129, 130, 132, 133; ⁷³⁰ Sibyl A., (Fahnestock), 133,	
135; ⁷⁴¹ Sibyl Emma ₈ , 135; ⁷²³ Thomas Hamlin ₇ , 130,	
133, 134, 135; ⁷⁴⁰ Thomas Hamlin ₈ , 135; ⁷²⁰ Vir-	
ginia Hamlin ₇	129, 130, 131
Hughes, ⁶²¹ Aaron P.....	105
Humaston, ³⁶⁹ John.....	50
Hutchinson, ⁶⁵³ Edwin Arthur ₈ , 113; ⁶⁵¹ Ferdinand Syl-	
vester, 113; ⁶⁴¹ Lucy Jane (Barrett) ₇ , 113; ⁶⁵⁴ Mary	
A. P. (Duncklee), 113; ⁶⁵² Oliver Barrett ₈	113
Ingalls, ⁵⁶² Agnes M. (Lonergan), 93; ⁵⁶⁴ Alice Belle ₈ , 93;	
⁵⁶¹ Charles ₉ , 93; ⁵⁵⁷ Cyrus Merwin ₈ , 92, 93; ⁵⁶⁰ Edward	
Gilman ₉ , 93; ³³¹ Eliza Ann (Herrick) ₇ , 87, 92, 93;	
⁵⁵⁹ Katie C. (Wetherbee), 93; ⁵⁵⁰ Oscar Gilman, 92,	
93; ⁷⁴³ Oscar Myrtle ₉ , 93; ⁵⁵⁸ Walter Chapin ₈	92, 93
Irish, ³¹³ Elia (Potter) ₈ , 41, 44; ³²⁷ Elwood Irving, 44;	
³²⁸ Harriet Lenora ₉	44
Jans, ⁹⁸⁷ Mary.....	193
Johnson, ¹⁰⁶⁴ Charles, 221; ⁴⁷⁹ Thomas.....	76
Jones, ⁷⁵⁵ Edward C, 137; ⁷⁵⁶ Edward Stratton ₉ , 137;	
⁷⁴⁹ Mary Dwight (Stratton) ₈ , 137; ³⁶¹ Rebecca.....	48

	PAGE.
Kendall, ⁶⁸⁷ William	120
Keyes, ⁶⁶⁵ Phebe	115
Kidder, ⁶³⁸ Cynthia J.	110
King, ⁹¹⁷ Sally	172
Knowlton, ⁸⁸⁸ Sarah Ann	168, 169, 170
La Pointe, ¹⁰⁵¹ Eleanor Westcott (Barrett) ₇ ,	218;
¹⁰⁵⁸ Henry C.	218, 219
Lamb, ⁸⁵³ Emma C.	162
Langdon, ⁹⁹² John, 195; ⁹⁸⁵ Mary, 193, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200; ⁹⁹³ Mary (Walley)	195
Learned, ⁶⁰ Isaac, 14; ⁶¹ Mary, 14; ⁵⁹ Sarah	14
Livermores, ⁹⁶⁴ ——	182
Livermore, ⁹⁷⁰ Abiel A.	184
Louergan, ⁵⁶² Agnes M.	93
Longstreth, Mary Ann	150
Loomis, ¹⁰⁸³ Judge	226
Loud, ¹¹⁰⁰ Everett, 231; ¹⁰⁹⁵ Susan Fiske (Barrett) ₇	231
Lovering, ⁹⁷⁹ J. F.	189
Lyman, ¹¹⁸³ (Giles, 253, 254, 255; ¹¹¹⁵ Louisa (Whitney) ₆ , 34, 235, 253, 255	
McClellan, ³³⁴ Gen	45
McFarland, ¹⁰²⁵ Prof.	208
McKenzie, ⁴⁷⁸ William	76
Magher, ¹⁰²⁵ ——	208
Major, ⁶²² Elwin W.	107
Manahan, ⁷⁶⁹ Mary Elizabeth	139, 140
Mann, ⁴⁵⁴ Horace	70
Marshall, ²⁶⁶ Jonas, 32; ⁷³⁷ Thomas	32
Mather, ⁵¹³ (Chester Norman) ₆ , 84; ⁵¹¹ Emogene (Hanford) ₈ , 84; ⁵¹⁴ William Bertram	84
Mayers, ⁸⁶⁹ Elbridge Barrett ₇ , 154; ⁸⁰⁷ Frederick August ₇ , 153; ⁸⁶⁸ Lot Myrick ₇ , 153; ⁶⁹⁶ Mary Ann (Barrett) ₆ , 153, 154; ⁸⁰⁵ Philip	153, 154
Maynard, ¹¹²⁴ Frank P., 237; ¹¹²² Helen Elizabeth (Washburn) ₈ , 237; ⁶⁹⁷ Persis	100, 101

	PAGE.
Meriam, ³⁵² Mary.....	48
Merriam, ⁸²² Benjamin, 156; ⁸¹² Polly (Barrett-Harding) ₆	156, 157
Meserve, ⁶⁹⁷ Elizabeth.....	123, 124, 225, 156
Messenger, ⁴⁸⁴ Austin E. 78; ⁴⁸⁵ Elizabeth Putnam ₉ , 78;	
⁴⁸² Harriet Elizabeth (Reed) ₅ , 78; ⁴⁸⁶ Willard Reed ₉ , 78	
Miller, ¹¹⁴⁸ Alice.....	244
Milliken, ⁹⁰⁸ Edith Ellen ₉ , 171; ⁹⁰⁷ Harry Eugene ₉ , 171;	
⁹⁰⁶ Harry Nason, 171; ⁹⁰³ Sarah Brown (Eddy) ₈	171
Minott, ³⁴⁶ Lydia, 47; ³⁶¹ Rebecca (Jones).....	48
Mitchell, ⁴⁹⁷ James, 38; ²⁹⁴ Sarah Ann (Wilder) ₇	38
Mix, ¹⁰³³ John M., 217; ¹⁰⁴⁷ Mary Palmer (Barrett) ₇	217
Moeh, ¹¹⁴⁵ Cornelia Ann.....	244
Moffett, ⁴¹⁷ Charles William ₉ , 62; ⁴¹⁶ Cleveland Langston ₉ ,	
61, 62; ⁴¹⁸ Emma Goslee ₉ , 62; ⁴¹⁹ Mabel ₉ , 62; ⁵⁹⁹ Mary	
Jane (Cleveland) ₈ , 57, 60, 61; ⁴¹⁵ William Henry, 60, 61	
Montgomery, ⁴²⁵ Bradford Campbell, 64, 65; ⁴²⁶ Charles	
Milton ₈ , 64, 65; ⁴²⁷ Edward Tower ₈ , 64; ⁴³⁰ Florence	
Tower ₉ , 65; ⁴²⁸ Julius Henry ₈ , 65; ⁴³¹ Ma ₉ , 65; ⁴²⁹ Mar-	
iette (Benedict), 65; ³⁴⁸ Ursula Calista (Tower) ₇ , 55, 64, 65	
Morris, ¹⁰²¹ Mary Louise.....	208
Morrison, ¹¹⁶³ Jason Asbury, 249; ¹¹⁵⁵ Louisa Lyman	
(Whitney) ₇ , 249; ¹¹⁶⁴ William Barrett ₈	249
Mullins, Priscilla.....	131
Murdock, ¹¹⁷⁰ Elisha, 251; ¹¹⁶⁹ Ellen Roanah, 251;	
¹¹⁷¹ Roanah (Morse).....	251
Muzzy, ²⁵³ Benjamin, 30; ²¹⁰ Bethiah, 26, 30; ²⁵⁴ Sarah... 30	
Newhall, ⁷⁸⁵ Elizabeth (Barrett) ₇ , 152; ⁷⁹⁰ Gertrude Eliz-	
abeth ₈ , 152; ⁷⁹⁷ Harry Frank, 152; ⁸⁰¹ Norman	
Leslie ₈ , 152; ⁸⁰⁰ Robert Trevette ₈ , 152; ⁷⁹⁸ William	
Barrett ₈	152
Newton, ⁹¹¹ Emma J.....	172
Oliver, ²⁵⁹ ———.....	30
Osborn, ⁴⁰⁸ Ada Carolina ₉ , 58; ³⁹⁶ Ellen Cornelia (Cleveland) ₈ , 58, 59; ⁴⁰⁹ Emma Cleveland ₉ , 59; ⁴⁰⁷ Mary	
Amelia ₉ , 58, 59; ⁴⁰⁶ William Wallace.....	58, 59

	PAGE.
Page, ²²⁹ Samuel.....	27
Paige, ⁶²⁶ Christopher, 108: ⁶²⁷ Maria (Leslie), 108: ⁶²⁵ Sarah Ellen.....	108, 109
Palmer, ⁶³⁵ ———.....	109
Park, ⁵⁰⁸ Frances A., 82: ⁴⁵³ Prof.....	69
Parker, ⁶⁸¹ Aaron, 118: ²⁰⁸ Anna (Fiske-Barrett), 33, 34: ³¹⁵ Lara (Potter) _s , 45: ¹⁴² David, 21: ³³¹ Grace Maria ₉ , 45: ³⁷⁵ John, 53: ³³⁰ John Calvin, 45: ⁹ Jos- eph, 10: ¹ Margaret, 10: ¹¹⁴ Margaret, 18: ²⁸³ Moses, 33, 35	
Parsons, ⁷³⁷ ———.....	135
Peabodys, ⁹⁶¹ ———, 182: ⁹⁶⁸ E.....	184
Pease, ^{409a} Charles Schermerhorn, 59: ^{409c} Elizabeth (Schermerhorn), 59: ⁴⁰⁷ Mary Amelia (Osborn) ₉ , 59: ^{409b} Robert Mechem.....	59
Percy, ³⁷⁶ Earl.....	53
Peterson, ⁷⁹⁶ Col.....	150
Pevey, ⁶⁷ Benjamin Abbott, 117: ⁶⁷⁹ Clarissa (Whitte- more), 117: ⁶⁷⁷ Frank Merrill, 117, 118: ⁶⁷⁰ Nancy Barrett (Sheldon) ₇	117, 118
Phelps, ⁶³³ ———.....	109
Phillips, ⁵⁰³ Nellie Sumner, 81, 82: ⁵⁰⁴ Wendell.....	82
Pierce, ⁴⁵⁹ Ann Millicent, 72: ⁴⁶² Francis Cleveland _s , 73; Franklin, 111: ⁴⁶⁹ Frederick Stuart _s , 73: ⁴⁴⁹ Gad, 68: ⁴⁴⁶ Harriet B. (Reed) ₇ , 50, 52, 54, 68, 72, 73, 74, 75: ⁴⁵⁸ James Stewart, 72: ⁴⁴⁸ John Davis, 54, 56, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75: ⁴⁶¹ John Davis _s , 72: ⁴⁶³ John Reed _s , 73: ⁴⁶⁴ Julius Davis _s , 73: ⁴⁶⁵ Mar- ion Augustus _s , 73: ⁴⁶⁷ Mary Ann _s , 72, 73, 74, 75: ⁴⁵⁶ Millicent (Estabrook), 72: ⁴⁵⁰ Sarah (Davis), 68, 69: ⁴⁶⁶ Sarah Elizabeth _s , 73, 74: ⁴⁶⁸ William Reed _s	73
Pitcairn, ³⁷³ Major.....	52, 53, 194
Pollard, ⁹¹⁸ Mary Fairbanks.....	173, 174
Pond, ⁴⁵² Enoch.....	69
Porter, ⁷³¹ Admiral.....	134

Potter, ³⁰⁶ Asa Aiken, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; ³²⁵ Amarilla Faris (Griffin), 43, 44; ³²⁶ Carrol Sherman _g , 44; ³¹⁴ Carson _s , 41, 44, 45; ³⁴⁰ Charles Edward, 46, 51; ³¹⁵ Clara _s , 41, 45; ³¹¹ Colonel _s , 41, 43; ³⁰¹ Cynthia Maria (Wilder), 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; ³¹³ Ella _s , 41, 44; ³¹⁶ Esther Mary (Smith), 41; ³¹² Helen _s , 41, 43; ³²⁹ aLamra Eliza _g , 44; ³¹⁰ Major _s , 41, 43, 44; ³⁴⁵ Mary, 47; ³⁰⁸ Mary Ann _s , 41, 42; ³⁰⁷ Robert Morris _s , 41; ³¹⁷ Robert Morris _g , Jr., 41; ³⁰⁹ Victoria _s , 41, 42	
Power, ⁴¹ ———	12
Pray, ⁹⁸² Lewis G	193
Prescott, ¹⁰⁶² Miss, 220; ²⁷¹ William	32
Proctor, ⁵³ Dorothy, 13; ¹¹⁵ John	18, 19
Provoost, ¹⁰³⁸ B. B., 213; ¹⁰³⁷ Eliza Rapelye, 213, 214; ¹⁰³⁹ Samuel	213
Purdy, ⁷⁰²⁹ Catherine (Cooley), 210, 211, 212; ¹⁰²⁷ Joseph	210
Putnam, ⁴⁴⁸ Caroline Thompson, 79; ⁴⁸¹ Elizabeth Sarah (Hawks-Reed), 79; ⁹⁹⁸ George, 203; ⁴⁸⁷ John, 79; ⁴⁸⁹ Mary Frances	79
Ratery, ⁸²⁰ Ann	156
Ray, ⁶¹⁴ David M., 104; ⁶¹⁵ Hannah Ballard (Holt), 104; ⁶¹³ Mary Ellen	104
Ream, Mrs. Norman B.	79
Reed, ³⁸⁰ Betsy (Barrett), 54, 75; ⁴¹³ Calvin, 68, 75; ⁴⁸¹ Elizabeth Sarah (Hawks), 77, 79; ⁴⁴⁶ Harriet B. ₇ , 50, 52, 54, 68, 72, 73, 74, 75; ⁴⁸² Harriet Elizabeth _s , 78; ³⁹¹ Harriet Elizabeth (Tower) ₇ , 67; ⁴³⁷ Ira Luke, 67; ⁵¹⁸ Jane, 85, 86, 87, 115; ⁴⁴⁴ Luther, 68; ⁴³⁸ Mary Antoinette _s , 67; ⁴⁴³ Sarah (Knight), 68; ⁴⁴⁷ William Barrett ₇ , 56, 68, 75, 76, 77, 79; ⁴⁸³ William Barrett	78
Reynauldt, ³³² William H.	45
Richardson, ⁷⁵⁸ Harriet Newell (Elmes Barrett), 141; ⁹⁰¹ Martha Reed, 170; ⁷⁷⁴ William R.	141

Rice, ¹¹¹⁸ Alice (Miller), 244; ¹¹²⁹ Ann Jane ₇ , 176, 177; ¹¹³⁹ Benjamin, 242, 245, 246; ¹¹⁴⁰ Capt., 50; ¹¹⁴² Charles Jenkins ₇ , 242, 246; ¹¹⁴⁷ Charles Moen ₇ , 244, 245; ¹¹⁴⁵ Cornelia Ann (Moen), 244; ⁹²⁸ David, 175, 176, 177; ⁹²⁴ Edmund, 108; ⁸¹⁶ Eliza How (Barrett) ₆ , 175, 176, 177; ⁹⁹⁹ Ellen Eliza ₇ , 176, 177, 178; ⁵⁵⁵ Hannah, 48; ⁹³¹ Jotham ₇ , 176; ¹¹⁴¹ Lucy Ann, 242, 245, 246; ¹¹⁴⁹ Lucy (Whitney) ₆ , 242, 245, 246; ¹¹⁵⁰ Sarah M. (Cummings), 246; ¹¹⁴⁰ William Whit- ney ₇ , 242, 243, 244; ¹¹⁴⁶ William Whitney,..... 244
Robbins, ¹¹⁸⁹ Andrew, 252; ¹¹ Dorothy (Proctor-Barrett), 13; ⁴ Ebenezer, 13; ²⁹ George, 11; ¹¹⁷⁹ Jennie Mary, 252, 253; ⁴⁷ Margaret (Barrett), 13; ⁹⁸ Mary, 16; ²⁹ Mary (Barrett), 11; ¹¹⁸¹ Matilda S. (Eaton), 253; ²⁷ Mr., 11; ⁸ Samuel, 13
Rogers, ¹¹³⁸ Chas. P.,..... 241
Russell, ⁵⁴⁴ Emily Anstice, 90, 91; ⁹⁴⁶ Elizabeth (Wil- son), 90; ²⁵⁶ John, 29; ⁹⁴⁵ Theron, 90; ⁸⁰² W. C.,..... 147
Savage, ¹⁶ Mr.,..... 10
Scott, ⁴⁶⁰ Gen.,..... 72
Searles, ¹³⁴ Abigail,..... 21
Sellon, ⁴⁸⁰ Dr.,..... 77
Seymour, ⁸⁴³ Inogene,..... 160
Shaffer, ⁸⁸³ Jennie,..... 166
Shattuck, ¹² Mr.,.....10, 31
Shed, ¹³³ Zachariah,..... 20
Sheldon, ⁶⁷³ Carrie Emma ₇ , 116; ⁶⁷² Caroline (Crocket), 116; ⁶⁶⁹ Charles Barrett ₇ , 116, 117; ⁶⁷⁰ Charles Chand- ler ₇ , 117; ⁶⁶⁶ Delia (Hardy-Center), 115; ⁵²⁴ Eliza (Barrett) ₆ , 115, 116, 117; ⁶⁷¹ Eliza Jane ₇ , 116; ⁶⁶⁸ John Reed ₇ , 116; ⁶⁷⁵ Malvina C. (Chandler), 117; ⁶⁷⁰ Nancy Barrett ₇ , 116, 117, 118; ⁶⁶⁵ Pheby (Keyes), 115; ⁶⁶⁴ Samuel, 115; ⁶⁶³ Uzziel,.....115, 116, 117
Shepard, ⁶⁷⁰ Harriet Emma,..... 95
Sheridan, ⁴⁷¹ Gen.,74, 134

Shuart, ⁵⁰⁵ Christine _g , 82; ⁵⁰¹ Clarence Allison _s , 81, 82;	
⁴⁹⁹ Denton Barrett _s , 81; ⁴⁹⁸ Denton G., 80, 81, 82;	
⁵⁰⁸ Frances A. (Park), 82; ⁵⁰⁹ Karl Park _g , 82;	
⁵⁰² John Irving _s , 81, 82; ⁴⁹⁴ Mary Elizabeth (Barrett) ₇ , 80, 81, 82; ⁵⁰³ Nellie Sumner (Phillips), 82;	
⁵⁰⁰ William Herbert.....	81, 82
Simonds, ²³⁰ Joseph F.....	28
Simons, ³⁷¹ Abel, 50; ⁸³³ Zilpha.....	158, 159, 161, 162, 166
Smith, ³⁷² Col., 52; ³¹⁶ Esther Mary, 41; ⁸⁶ Hannah.....	15
Snow, ⁷⁷¹ Helen Washburn.....	140
Soule, ¹¹⁶² C. C.....	249
Spalding, ¹²⁶ Isaac.....	20
Spaulding, ³⁹ Edward, 11; ¹⁰⁵ Job, 16, 17; ²⁸ Margaret (Barrett).....	11
Sparks, ²⁵ Henry, 11; ⁹⁷⁷ Jared, 185; ²⁴ Martha (Barrett).....	11
Spencer, ¹⁰⁷⁹ Joshua C.....	225
Standish, Miles.....	131
Stearns, ³⁶⁴ Grace (Hammond), 48; ⁵⁶³ Nathaniel, 48; ⁹⁶⁷ Rev., 184; ³⁶² Ruth, 48; ¹³¹ Thomas.....	20
Stephenson, ⁵⁶⁸ Carrie Genevieve (Herrick) _s , 94, 95; ⁵⁷³ Charles Frazer, 95; ⁵⁷⁴ Charles Frazer _g	95
Stevens, ¹¹⁵⁶ Abram Wilder, 247, 248, 249; ¹¹⁵⁸ Charles Herbert _s , 248; ¹¹⁵⁴ Elizabeth Ellen (Whitney) ₇ , 247, 248, 249; ¹¹⁶⁰ Frances Elizabeth (Ball), 248; ⁶²⁰ George, 105; ¹¹⁶¹ Harold Parker _g , 248; ¹¹⁵⁷ Harold Warriner _s , 248; ¹¹⁵⁹ Ralph Leslie.....	248, 249
Stillman, ⁷³⁵ Mr.....	135
Stone, ⁵⁸⁶ Eliza Jane (Gage) _s , 99; ⁶⁰² Frederick W., 99; ²²⁰ Gregory, 27; ¹¹⁵¹ Lois, 246, 247, 249; ⁶⁰³ Ruby Virginia _g , 99; ²²⁷ Samuel, 27; ²²⁸ Samuel.....	27
Stratton, ⁷⁵⁰ Charles Henry _s , 136, 137; ⁷⁵¹ Ernest T. _s , 136; ⁷⁵⁷ Hattie (Chase), 138; ⁷⁴⁷ Henry B., 136, 137, 138; ⁷⁴⁴ Jane Foster (Barrett) ₇ , 136, 137; ⁷⁴⁸ Martha Barrett _s , 136, 137; ⁷⁴⁹ Mary Dwight _s	136, 137
Sullivan, ⁹⁹⁰ William.....	194

	PAGE.
Sumner, ¹¹²⁶ Charles.....	238
Sunderland, ⁸⁸⁰ Byron Hardings, 166; ⁸⁸¹ Charles Henry _s , 166; ⁸⁸² David Eugene, 166; ⁸⁷⁹ David Hunter, 166, 167; ⁸⁸⁷ Frances (Barrett) ₇ , 166, 167; ⁸⁸³ Jennie (Shaffer).....	166
Swallow, ³³ Anne (Barrett), 11; ³⁴ John 11, 12; ²⁶⁸ John,	31
Swedenborg, ⁷⁷⁷ Emanuel.....	143
Sweetser, ¹¹²⁷ Hannah A.....	240, 241
Taylor, ¹⁰⁰ Elizabeth, 16; ⁹⁹ James, 16; ⁹⁶ Mary, 16, 17; ⁹⁸ Mary (Robbins), 16; ⁹⁷ Samuel.....	16
Ten Eyck, ¹⁰⁴⁵ John C.....	215
Thayer, ⁶ Mary (Barrett), 10; ⁷ Sidra th	10
Theobald, ⁷⁰⁸ Elizabeth.....	125
Thomas, ⁷⁹⁵ Gen., 150; ²⁷² Philip.....	32
Thompson, ¹⁰¹ Isabel.....	16
Thurston, ⁸⁴⁶ Anna (Herron), 161; ⁸⁴³ Imogene (Sey- mour), 160; ⁸⁴¹ James Warren _s , 160, 161; ⁸⁴⁹ James Warren, Jr. ₉ , 161; ⁸³⁸ John Henry, 159, 160, 161; ⁸⁴⁸ John Henry ₉ , 161; ⁸⁴⁷ Mary ₉ , 161; ⁸³⁴ Mary Ann (Barrett) ₇ , 159, 160, 161; ⁸⁴² Mary Elizabeth _s , 160; ⁸⁴⁴ Norma ₉ , 160; ⁸⁴⁰ Reuben Barrett _s , 160; ⁸³⁹ Will- iam Henry _s	159, 160
Tiffany, ¹⁰⁵² Ann Sophia (Barrett) ₇ , 219; ¹⁰⁵⁹ Harry, 219; ¹⁰⁶⁰ Harry _s , 219; ¹⁰⁶² Mary Elizabeth _s , 219; ¹⁰⁶¹ Sally Jones _s	219
Tileston, John.....	193
Todd, ³⁹⁴ Ashael.....	56
Tomkins, ³³³ C. H., 45; ¹⁰⁸⁶ Sarah Eliza.....	228
Tower, ³⁹⁰ Alonzo Bacon ₇ , 56, 66, 67; ⁴³⁸ Eliza (Win- chell), 66; ³⁸⁵ Fidelia Augusta ₇ , 55; ³⁹² George Cleveland ₇ , 56; ⁴³⁶ George Winchell _s , 67; ³⁹¹ Harriet Elizabeth ₇ , 56; ⁴³³ Harriet Newell (Willis), 66; ³⁸⁷ James Milton ₇ , 56; ³⁸² Jotham, 55, 56, 64, 66, 67; ³⁸⁹ Julius Candee ₇ , 56, 66; ⁴³⁴ Julius Willis _s , 66; ³⁸⁸ Marcus Barrett ₇ , 56; ³⁸⁰ Mary Ann ₇ , 55, 56, 57,	

Tower— <i>continued.</i>	PAGE
58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 221; ⁵⁹ Mary (Barrett) ₆ , 54;	
55, 56, 64, 66, 67; ³⁸⁶ Sherman Bartholomew ₇ , 55;	
³⁸⁴ Ursula Calista ₇	55, 64, 65
Train, ²⁹⁸ Almira.....	39
Trevette, ⁷⁸⁰ Elizabeth.....	145
Twitchell, ¹¹⁶⁶ Amos.....	250
Underwood, ²⁷⁰ Timothy.....	32
Valentine, ¹⁰¹⁷ Charles, 207; ¹⁰⁰⁴ Grace Cleveland (Barrett) ₇ , 207; ¹⁰¹⁰ Henry Chamberlain, 207; ¹⁰¹⁸ Isamma (Chamberlain), 207; ¹⁰¹⁹ Langdon Barrett, 207;	
¹⁰²⁰ Susie ₈	207
Voorhees, ¹⁰⁴⁴ Eliza Maria (Barrett) ₇ , 214, 215;	
¹⁰⁴² Frederick, 214, 215; ¹⁰⁴³ Peter, 214; ¹⁰⁴⁴ Peter L., 215	
Wadsworth, ⁹²⁹ Ann Jane (Rice) ₇ , 176; ⁹⁴⁰ Ella Frances (Hilton), 177; ⁹³⁷ Frederick Henry ₈ , 176; ⁹⁶³ Hiram Warren ₈ , 176, 177; ⁹³² Joseph Dennis, 176; ⁹³⁴ Joseph Wilfred ₈ , 176; ⁹³⁶ Lizzie Barrett ₈ , 176, 177;	
⁹³⁵ Marion Louisa ₈	176
Walker, ⁹⁸⁰ James, 190; ¹⁰⁷ Zachary.....	17
Walradt, ¹⁰³⁵ Lois.....	213
Ware, ⁹⁹³ Henry.....	196
Washburn, ¹¹³¹ Anna Richards ₈ , 240, 241; ¹¹¹⁶ Asa, 235, 236, 238; ⁴²⁰ Clark Purdy, 62; ¹¹²³ Charles Nelson ₈ , 237; ¹¹³² Clara Spencer ₈ , 240, 241; ¹¹²⁴ Elizabeth A. (Hills), 236, 237; ⁴⁰¹ Emma Celina (Cleveland) ₈ , 62; ¹¹⁴³ Emory, 242, 243; ¹¹³⁰ George Sweetser ₈ , 240;	
¹¹²⁷ Hannah A. (Sweetser), 240, 241; ¹¹²² Helen Elizabeth ₈ , 237; ¹¹³⁴ Jennie E. (Daniels), 240, 241;	
¹¹²³ Kate Alice (Brooks), 237; ¹¹³⁶ Lelia Atkinson ₆ , 241; ¹¹²⁸ Maria Augusta ₈ , 240; ¹¹³³ Mary Nightingale ₈ , 240, 241; ¹¹¹⁷ Nelson Phineas ₇ , 236, 237;	
¹¹⁰⁸ Phebe (Whitney) ₆ , 235, 236, 238; ¹¹¹⁸ William Barrett ₇ , 236, 238, 239, 240, 241; ¹¹²⁹ William Nelson ₈	240, 241

Waterman, ⁸⁵⁶ Blanche ₉ , 162; ⁸⁵⁰ Charles, 161, 162; ⁸³⁵ Eliza (Barrett) ₇ , 161, 162; ⁸⁵³ Emma C. (Lamb), 162; ⁸⁵⁵ Harry Dean ₉ , 162; ⁸⁵⁷ Marion ₉ , 62; ⁸⁵⁸ May ₉ , 162; ⁸⁵⁴ Robert Waldo ₉ , 162; ⁸⁵² Waldo Dean ₈ 162	
Weitzel, ⁷²⁹ Godfrey..... 133	
Westcott, ⁴⁰³ Anna Caroline (Cleveland) ₈ , 63; ¹⁰⁴⁶ Eliza- beth, 216, 217, 218, 219; ⁴²¹ George Edwin, 63; ⁴²³ George Edwin ₉ , 63; ⁴²² Hattie Cleveland ₉ 63	
Weston, ⁶²³ James A..... 108	
Wetherbee, ⁵⁵⁹ Katie C..... 93	
Wheeler, ²⁰¹ Martha, 25; ³⁶⁰ Rebecca..... 48	
Whitecomb, ¹¹³¹ Anna Richards (Washburn) ₈ , 241; ¹¹³⁷ Walter Osgood..... 241	
Whitney, ²⁸² Bethiah (Barrett) ₅ , 33, 34, 234, 235, 242, 246, 249, 252, 253; ¹¹⁵² Charles Milton ₇ , 247; ¹¹⁵³ Elizabeth Ellen ₇ , <i>1st</i> , 247; ¹¹⁵⁴ Elizabeth Ellen ₇ , <i>2nd</i> , 247, 248, 249; ¹¹⁵¹ Lois (Stone), 246, 247, 249, ¹¹¹⁵ Louisa ₆ , 34, 235, 253, 255; ¹¹⁵⁵ Louisa Lyman ₇ , 247, 249; ¹¹⁰⁹ Lucy ₆ , 235, 242, 245, 246; ¹¹¹¹ Mary ₆ , 235, 249, 250; ⁴⁹ Miriam (Barrett), 13; ⁵⁰ Mr, 13; ¹¹¹³ Nelson ₆ , 235; ¹¹⁰⁸ Phebe, 235, 236, 238; ¹¹⁰⁷ Phin- chas, 34, 234, 235, 242, 246, 249, 252, 253; ¹¹¹² Phinehas ₆ , 135; ¹¹¹⁴ Sarah Ann ₆ , 235, 252, 253, ¹¹¹⁰ William Barrett ₆ 235, 238, 246, 247, 249	
Wilder, ²⁸⁵ Abel, Capt., 37; ²⁹⁰ Abel ₆ , 37; ³⁰³ Abel ₇ , 40, 45; ²⁹³ Abel Barrett ₇ , 38; ²⁹⁶ Almira Jane ₇ , 38, ²⁹⁵ Almira Train ₇ , 38; ²⁹⁸ Almira (Train), 39; ²⁷⁶ Anna (Barrett) ₅ , 36, 37, 39, 40; ³⁰⁴ Clarissa ₇ , 40, 46; ³⁰⁰ Clarissa (Dunham), 40, 45, 46; ³⁰¹ Cynthia Maria ₇ , 40, 42, 43, 44, 45; ²⁹⁹ Eliza (Howard), 39; ²⁸⁸ James ₆ , 36, 39; ²⁹¹ Jane (Dickey), 38, 39; ²⁸⁴ Joseph, 36, 37, 39, 40; ²⁸⁶ Joseph, Jr. ₆ , 37, 38, 39; ²⁸⁹ Luke ₆ , 37, 40, 45, 46; ³⁰⁵ Luke ₇ , 40, 46; ³⁰² Mary Barrett ₇ , 40; ²⁹² Sarah Ann ₇ , <i>1st</i> , 38; ²⁹⁴ Sarah Ann ₇ , <i>2nd</i> , 38; ²⁸⁷ Thomas Oliver ₆ 37	

	PAGE.
Willis, ¹⁰⁸⁰ Anna Mira _s , 231; ¹⁰⁹⁸ George D., 231; ⁴³³ Harriet Newall, 66; ¹⁰⁹⁴ Mary Eliza (Barrett) ₇	231
Wilson, ¹⁰⁶⁶ Claud, 221; ²²¹ Seaborn, 27, 29; ²²² William, 27	
Winchell, ⁴³⁵ Eliza.....	66
Winn, ⁵⁷⁷ Dorcas (Boynton), 96; ⁵⁷⁸ Harriet Melvina _s , 96; ⁵⁷⁹ Mary Ann _s , 96, 97; ⁵³³ Nancy Dodge (Her- rick) ₇ , 96, 97, 98, 99; ⁵⁷⁰ Silas, 96; ⁵⁷⁵ Silas Bridge, 96, 97	
Winslow, ⁸⁸⁴ Phebe.....	167, 168, 170, 172
Wisewell, ⁷⁹² Col.....	149
Woodbury, ¹¹¹⁹ John, 236; ¹¹²⁰ Mary Jane ₇ , 236; ¹¹⁰⁸ Phebe (Whitney-Washburn) ₆	236
Woods, ⁹⁰⁰ Caroline Barrett ₉ , 170; ⁸⁹¹ Henrietta Frances (Barrett) _s , 169, 170; ⁸⁹⁹ John Grover.....	169, 170
Woodward, ⁵¹⁹ Ephraim.....	86
Woolderson, ²³ Frances.....	11
Wyeth, ²²³ Nicholas.....	27
Yeaton, ⁵⁸⁸ Bessie Winn ₉ , 97; ⁵⁹¹ Frank Gage ₉ , 97; ⁵⁸⁷ George W., 97; ⁵⁸⁹ Herbert Pierce ₉ , 97; ⁵⁷⁹ Mary Ann (Winn) _s , 97; ⁵⁹⁰ Ned Capelle ₉	97

NOTE.

The figures to the left of the text, and those to the left of and slightly raised above the names in the text, are the numbers for reference to each name wherever it appears in the book.

The figures enclosed in parentheses, thus (100), indicate that the name has already appeared or will appear at its proper place later.

The figures to the right of and slightly below the names in the text indicate the generation of the person.

The figures at the ends of the lines indicating heads of families are the reference numbers of those persons.

In the index the figures between the surname and the Christian name are the reference numbers of each person. The figures at the right of and below the Christian name indicate the generation, and the figures at the right of and on a line with the Christian name refer to the page or pages where such names may be found.

The names ¹*Thomas*₁ on page 9, ⁵*Joseph*₂ on pages 10 and 12, and ⁵²*Joseph*₃ on pages 13 and 16, *italicized* indicate the direct line of descent of ¹¹⁰*Oliver*₄ on page 17 and following pages.

(393)Dr. William Phelps Cleveland (see pages 56 and 57), husband of (383)Mary Ann (Tower) Cleveland, died at Waterville, New York, February 14, 1888, aged eighty-seven years, six months and four days.

ERRATA.

- Page 15, third line, for 77 read 76.
Page 17, twenty-seventh line, for were read was.
Page 18, sixteenth line, for ¹¹John₃ read ¹⁴John₃.
Page 23, fifth line, for ¹⁸Joseph₃ read ²¹Joseph₃.
Page 26, tenth line, for ⁵²Joseph₄ read ⁵²Joseph₃.
Page 27, seventeenth line, for David Fiske₁ read ²¹⁵David Fiske₁.
Page 27, last line, for 208 read 215.
Page 29, first line, for 234 read 224.
Page 37, twenty-second line, for 299 read 290.
Page 37, thirty-second line, for 284 read 286.
Page 38, first line, for (284-291) read (286-291).
Page 38, second line, for 284 read 286.
Page 39, first line, for 284 read 286.
Page 39, fifth line, for (284) read (286).
Page 39, seventeenth line, for 284 read 286.
Page 46, eighth line, for 145 read 289.
Page 48, first line, for 254 read 252.
Page 48, twenty-third line, for (337) read 338.
Page 56, twenty-seventh line, for and ³⁷⁹Mary Ann (Barrett) Tower read
and ³⁷⁹Mary (Barrett) Tower.
Page 68, third line, for Wade read Ware.
Page 75, twenty-eighth line, for 406 read 443.
Page 75, twenty-ninth line, for 345 read 380.
Page 79, twenty-seventh line, for (98) read (490).
Page 93, twenty-eighth line, for Oscar Myrtle Ingalls₈ read Oscar Myrtle
Ingalls₉.
Page 93, twenty-ninth line, for Alice Belle Ingalls₈ read Alice Belle
Ingalls₉.
Page 125, sixteenth line, for 691 read 697.
Page 126, nineteenth line, for 716 read 715.
Page 130, thirtieth line, for Martha read Betsey.
Page 136, sixth line, for Oliver Barrett, Jr., read (691) Oliver Barrett, Jr.
Page 137, thirty-first line, for (738) read (744).
Page 154, thirty-first line, for William Richards Barrett, read ⁸⁸⁵William
Richards Barrett.
Page 161, first line, for Barrett read Thurston.
Page 177, ninth line, for Francis read Frances.
Page 208, fourth line, for 980 read 950.
Page 227, twenty-fifth line, for William Barrett, Esq., read ⁹⁵⁸William
Barrett, Esq.
Page 231, ninth line, for 1094 read 1098.
Page 231, seventeenth line, for 1080 read 1099.
Page 242, twenty-sixth line, for Jenkins read Jenkins.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06174 168 0



